

Mě Pajehpixxý Jarcwaa  
te hājȳhr



# Me Pajēhpixxý Jarcwaa te Hājýhr

“A Palavra de Deus é Assim”

Livo de histórias bíblicas  
no idioma Gavião do Maranhao e Krikati



Todas as histórias apresentadas neste livro  
forma transcritas de fitas cassette  
gravadas pelos próprios indígenas

Todos os direitos reservados

© Stanley T. Pries  
Library of Congress EUA 2015

Primeira edição: 1985  
Segunda impressão: 2015

A permissão pelo uso de todas as ilustrações  
neste livro foi gentilmente cedida pela  
DAVID C COOK FOUNDATION  
com todos os direitos reservados.

## Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te to cujcwaa me, pji jēhpix jāarēn

Mam Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te to cujcwaa me, pji jēhpix. Ne cohte hōmpohn, my pji’ capryyre, ne pji’ cȳm ammrēere. Ne awcapýtcuuteh pehtteh ēh’coh’hi, ne nee amcro ammrēere. Pe rōhm ēh’prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte ēh’prōtpi harcwaa men, ne cohte ēh’prōtpi harcwaa to:

—Cȳh, qui amcro cato!— My ēh’prōtpi amcro’ cator. My ēh’prōtpi cohte amcro’ pohpohn, my amcro ēhmpexteh. My cohte amcro me awcapýt to ēhjpehcapun. Ne cohte amcro’ ny hapry rēn. Ne cohte awcapýtcuu ny hapry rēn. My me amcro’ to: “amcro,” ne me awcapýt to: “awcapýt.” Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te to mam tumēhc ēhntaa ny, dehj ēhntaa’ cȳm ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhpix to hājȳhr. \*Zēn 1:1-5

Pe my sehgōhnda-fir my cohte hēhpiireh amjōhcȳm hapac ne cohte ēh’prōtpi amjōhto ēh’himpex to hājȳhr. Ne cohte ēh’prōtpi cu me pji’ to ēhjpehcapun. Ne cohte cu’ cwȳ’ to hȳypehr, cujcwaa wyr. Pe ne ajtee’hā cohte pji’ cȳm cu’ cwȳ my hēhcran. Pe rōhm cujcwaa xōhm harehj, ne ēh’tȳx amcro ēhmpexteh. Ne cohte cujcwaa ny hapry rēn, my me cujcwaa to: “cujcwaa.” Ne sehgōhnda-fir ēhntaa’ ny cohte to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhpix to hājȳhr. \*Zēn 1:6-8

Pe ne téhsa-fir my cohte to cu me pji’ to ēhjpehcapun, my cu hapux ne pji ēhncrȳy cator. My cohte pji ēhncrȳy ny hapry rēn, my me pji ēhncrȳy to: “pji.” Ne cohte hōmpohn my ēhmpexteh. Ne myy my cohte to ēhmpoo hyh me, ēhmpoo pȳr me, ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa ji jēhpix. Ne cohte hōmpohn, my ēhmpexteh. Téhsa-fir ny my cohte to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhpix to hājȳhr. \*Zēn 1:9-13

My awca’tēh ne cwáhta-fir, my cohte to pyht me, pyhtry me, caxiire me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhpix, ne cohte hōmpohn my ēhmpexteh. Ne cwáhta-fir ēhntaa ny my cohte to hēhpiireh ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhpix to hājȳhr. \*Zēn 1:16, 18

My awca’tēh ne quēhnta-fir, my cohte to cu’ cȳm tep me, pom cu’ cȳm ēhmpoo praa ēhntaa ji’ cohneh jēhpix. Ne cohte to tep rōhnteh jēhpix. Ne cohte to cujcwaa cȳm hȳc me, pryhre jaraa

cohneh jēhpix. Ne cohte hōmpohn, my ēhmpexteh. Ne quēhnta-fir ēhntaa ny my cohte to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhpix to hājȳhr. \*Zēn 1:20-21,23

My sexta-fir, my cohte to pji' cȳm ēhmpoo pryuh ēhjpa ēhntaa ji—cohte to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix. Ne cohte hōmpohn, my ēhmpexteh. Ne cohte to jōhm xōhmre me, jōhm cahȳj ēhntaa ajhohreh hēhpix. Cohte to ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpix ne cohte hōmpohn my ēhmpexteh. Sexta-fir ny my cohte to ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhcohw par. \*Zēn 1:25, 27



My awca'teh ne sap, my cohte harcwaa men, ne cohte harcwaa to hājȳhr:

—Qui me hȳmcwyr to sex dehj, ne me cut, pom wa qui ēhjte jȳmcwyr to sex dehj ne nee my'reh jȳmcwyr noore. \*Zēn 2:2-3

### **Aadāw me Ef jāarēn**

Rōhm a'tōhmryuh my cangȳ ēhntaa cator, Aadāw jēehxeeh wyr, ne cohmy:

—Tem Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhncryh'cȳm ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa ji' cohneh ēhntiitee meamyn?— My Ef xa, ne cohmy:

—Hop, wa mejtyx ēhmpoo xu' cohneh' cohr to ēhjpa. Ne pooreh hēhpucreh xa ēhntaa, cohte hu ēntiitee mejmyn wa nee me hu' cohr noore. Xyhreh wa me hu' no' crēe ne me tyh!— Rōhm cangy ēhntaa cohmy:

—Hop, ca ha nee aatyhc noore. Ca ha hu' no' crēe, ne ha me Me Pajēhpixxý' cohxy ēhmpoo quin me, ēhmpoo pex ja'cree pex! Hu ēhmpexteh, meatyx cohcoh!— Ne cangy ēhntaa te Aadāw jēehxeeh my ēh'hixxeeh to hājyhr. My Aadāw jēehxeeh te hu' cut hacop to hām, my hu ēhmpexteh!

My tē ne cohte hu' no' hyhr, ne cohte hu' crēe. Ne cohte ēhmpjin my hu' no' hyhr, ne cohte cohmy hu jōr, my ēhmpjin te cohxy ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa crēe. Pe ne mecte ajhohreh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Ne ēh'prōtpi meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahym. Ne pom hamoh mejpēhmoxhr to mo. Ne mecte ēhmpoo hu' to amjōhmy hōoxii jēhpix. Xym mam me'caacru ēhjpa, ne nee me hii to ēh'prej noore, ne nee meamjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahym noore. Max, mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa caxohw my ēh'protpi me'caacru ēhmpaa ny ēh'pahym. Ne mecte ēhmpoo hu' to amjōhmy hōoxii jēhpix, ne mecte ēhmpoo hu' to ēh'pree. \*Zēn 3:1-7

Rōhm pyht, my Me Pajēhpixxý' ēhmpoo cu ēhntaa cym cator, ne Aadāw my hyycjir to mo. Ne cohmy:

—Aadāw! Aadāw! Jōh'reh ca mo?!— My ajhohreh me cator, ne me'pahym cateh, ne me xa.

Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixxý' te Aadāw my:

—Pom wa ēhjte hu ēhntiitee meamyn ēhntaa, tem aate hu' no' crēe?

—Hop, aate ēhjmy jēehxeeh jōr ēhntaa' te my ēhjmy ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa jōr, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa crēe.

Pe my Me Pajēhpixxý' Aadāw jēehxeeh ēhntaa my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate amjōhjaahyhr to hājyhr? Ne meate jarcwaa capeh' to hājyhr?— Rōhm Aadāw jēehxeeh te Me Pajēhpixxý' my:

—Cangy ēhntaa my ēhntaareh cator ne ēhjmy ēh'hixxeeh ne ēhjmy hu' ny awja'cree, wa ēhjte ēhmpoo xu ēhntaa hyhr, ne ēhjte hu' crēe!— My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxý' Aadāw jēehxeeh my ne

cohmy:

—Cÿh, aate jarcwaa capeh ēhncwyrjapii ēhntaa'cÿm ca ha hãne, qui ha aamy meacra hapux xÿ'ny ha ēh'tyx aamy meacra hÿ. Ne ha ēh'tyx me hÿ' cateh.

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Aadāw xwyyre my:

—Cÿh, aate aajēehxeeh cÿm aajapac, ne aate jarcwaa capeh ēhncwyrjapii ēhntaa'cÿm wa ha pji' to ēh'quin, qui ha nee my'reh ēhmpoo hacut ne ēhmpoo hapux noore. Ca ha meajÿypÿn xÿ'ny amcwaa, ne aany cu axpji, ne aajēhrot cateh, ne aacÿjxÿ! Ēhntaa'cÿm aate jarcwaa capeh ēhncwyrjapii ca ha hãne.

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Aadāw te hēehxeeh ny hapry rēn, ne hapry' to: “Ef.” Pe ne me pajarcwaa cut, me pa'caacuc cut, hapry' to: “Crēh' cohneh' cÿm me pa'cohneh

jōnxii.” Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhmpoo pryh coohran ne cohte ēhmpoo pryh cÿ' to Aadāw me Ef my me hōoxii jēhpix. Ne cohte ēhmpoo xu ēhntaapi me'cohjahic, ajhohreh, my hamoh me taxmy ajhohreh tē. \*Zēn 3:13, 16-21, 23

## Cajēeh me Aabew Jāarēn

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Ef me Aadāw my me'cra pehxcroht ne me'pym. Ne mam ēhntaa japy' to: “Cajēeh.” Ne hapōh'ny ēhntaa japy' to: “Aabew.”



Aabew my cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa, my ēh'tō' cý Cajēeh pohr to hýmcywr to ēhjpa. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Cajēeh hamoh pohr my tē, ne cohte ēhmpoo hyh' to ēhjpuh, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxý my nor. My ēh'tō xwyre mo ne cohte hō'cáhnir cra' no' coohran, ne cohte to cohun. Cohte pēh jaxwyr ne cohte to cohun, ne cohte cyhhyh' cým Me Pajēhpixxý my cáhnir cra ēhntaa xehr, ne cohte ēh'xit. My ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxý my ta'ny ēhmpex cateh, ne pom ēh'tō' te cohmy pohr pēhn ēhmpoo to coohprōn ēhntaa ji, nee Me Pajēhpixxý my ta'ny ēh'prým noore, ne ēhmpoo capeh.



My ēh'tō' cý ēhntaa cryhc, ne taxmy hamoh ēh'tō' to mo, ne cohte ēh'coohran.

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Me Pajēhpixxý ēh'wyr cator, ne cohte ēh'tō' ny ēh'coohcjir. Ne cohte Cajēeh my:

—Cajēeh! Mrē aatō Aabew?— My hām, ne ēh'prōtpi ajteemy ēhncryhc, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxý my:

—Qui'jēhhop, wa nee ēhjte ēhjtō ēhntaa ja'cree pex noore! Tem ēhjte ēhjtō jamyr to ēhjpa xý'ny aate ēhixām? Nee ēhjte taxmy hōmpohn noore!— My Me Pajēhpixxý cohmy:

—Cajēeh! aate aatō' coohran! Cwyrjapii wa ha ēhntaa'cȳm aato ēh'quinre! Ca ha ēhntaa'cȳm hēhpiireh aajō'pohr cȳm amcwa, qui ha nee aamy ēhmpoo hapux noore. Ca ha cȳmy axrō, ne aajōhwryh' to aapa.

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Cajēeh my harcwaa to hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa my hēhcran. Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh Ef cra' no' pym. My mecte ta'ny hapry rēn, my me to : “Set.” \*Zēn 4:1-12

## Noh-ee jāarēn

Mam me pa'caxohw mymy Me Pajēhixxȳ' te to mejpehxcroht ne cohte to mexpix. My me'cra me, me'tȳmxwy japux. Ne ēh'prōtpi me hȳ'tuu, ne me hȳ'tuu cateh. Ne me'prōtpi ēhjpehmpoc to mo, ne me mymy hȳ'tuu, ne mejpehcamen to mo. Max, me'hixny ēhjpa, ne me'cohc to ēhjpa, ne me nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa to amjōh japac cree to ēhjpa noore, ne me mymy amjōhmy ēhmpoo quin to peht hapux to ēhjpa' prȳm. Ne meajpēn to ēh'quin to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn cohri' to ēhjpa' cateh.

Rōhm me jōhm japry' to : “Noh-ee” ēhntaa cator. Set pyhneemy Noh-ee cator, ne ta' ēh'tȳmxwy ēhntaa. Ne pehtxeht Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, hēehxeeh me, me'cra xōhmre ēhncree me, me'prō me. Mecte ojt pej'hā ne mencryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. \*Zēn 6:1, 5, 7-12

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'cwy jēhpex xȳ'ny amjōhto ēh'himpex, ne ēh'prōtpi Noh-ee wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjcȳm pa. Xȳm wa ha hȳh'ne me'cohneh jēhpex pa. Xȳm nee me ēhjcuto amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore, ne cȳmy meajpēn cohri' to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn my ēh'hixxeeh to ēhjpa, ne meajpēn poc to praa. Wa ha ēhjtyx me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to ēhjcato ne me'wyr cu jahirteh' to ēhjcato, qui cu ēhmpoo me, me haxeh ne mexpex. Cwyrjapii ca ha ēhntaa'cȳm to amjōhmy pȳrcree no jaahyh. Pe wa ha cu jaahirteh' to ēhjcato, ca ha pȳrcree my aaxȳ, aajēehxeeh me, meacra me, me'prō me, ca ha me ēh'cree my aacji, qui ha nee cu meato jōhmy noore.





Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hēhrỹypi me pa'caxohwa myymy me panquit Noh-ee ēhntaa to ēh'himpex to hājỹhr. Cwyrjapii my cohte harcwaaw' cut amjōhjaahyhr, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte to pỳrcree cỹm ēhncryhc. Ne cohte to naveeh cati'teh jaahyhr. Ēh'tyx me'cra xōhmre ēhncrii me, me'prō me, me to hỳmcwyr to xaaa. Ne mecte to hỳmcwyr to amcro jỳ'tuu, ne mecte to haahyhr. Ne naveeh jaahyhr xỳ'ny nee taxmy cu hōh'nyhnreh noore, ne nee ta ēhjryc noore. Ne

amcrÿy jēhpucreh me to haahyh. Ne mecte to hēhcohw par. My Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te hēhpiireh Noh-ee my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, ca pÿrcree cÿm pryahre' cohneh' to axcroht pa, ne ha ajpēn cohnyomy ēhmpoo pryahre' cahÿj me, pryahre xōhmtēh' to coohprōn pa, ne ha pÿrcree cÿm ēhmpoo to coohprō. Ne ca ēh'cree cÿm ēhmpoo jacjin pa, qui ha caxwāa my ēhmpoo meacape'ny ēh'coh'hi. Ēhntaa jēhruupi wa ha ēhjtyx ta' cohjate. Qui ha ta ēhjryc cateh, ne ha cu'tÿm cato, ne ēh'prōtpi me'cohneh jēhpex.— Pe rōhm Noh-ee me, hēehxeeh me, me'cra me, me'prō me, me pÿrcree my ēhncjix. My me'wyr ēhmpoo pryahre ēhncjix par. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te to mentiitee naveeh ēhntaa jarwaa jēhhi. \*Zēn 7:1-3, 7, 9, 16

Ne cohte amjōhcÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte ta' cohjahic. My ta' te ēhjryc to awca'tēh jÿ'tuuuuteh, ne cohte ēhjryc to awca'tēh' to cwarēnt. Ne cohte pji' pēhn'hā cu' to hapux cateh. My cu'tÿm cator, ne cu' te pēh me, quēn me, pji' cohneh jaxeher. Ne cu' te ēhmpoo cohneh jēhpex par. Ne cu'tÿm ēh'coh'hi' to ēh'coh'hi. Ne Noh-ee me, ēh'cra ēhntaa ji peht my me'tēhr. \*Zēn 7:10-12, 19, 21

Cu' cÿm mecte amjōhto amcro pehtxeht, my acpÿyhmy cu amcrÿy, my ēh'prōtpi pÿrcree mo, ne quēn jēhmocreh aajit. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'cree to ēh'himpex my quēn cÿ'tēh ēhntaa jēhmocreh jit. My ēh'prōtpi amcrÿy to mo, ne amcrÿy par. Pe my ēh'prōtpi cormy Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me to ēh'himpex my me hapux par, pÿrcreepi. Pe ne ēh'prōtpi Noh-ee ēhntaa me, ēh'cāmter me, hōhpÿn xwy' cati ji me, mencriire ne me'coh'hi. \*Zēn 8:4, 5, 14, 18

My Noh-ee te quēn to coohprōn, ne cohte quēn cÿm cáhnir xehr, ne cohte ēh'xit. Pinny cohte cáhnir to set ne cohte pÿrcree my hacjin. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhmpex jāarēn to mor. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēhncryh'cÿm ēh'crÿ' cajpar. \*Zēn 8:20

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te ēh'prōtpi hēhpiireh amjōhcÿm hapac, ne cohte ta jōoxwyn ēhntaa to ēh'himpex ne cohte to haahyhr, ne cohte hām. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Noh-ee my harcwaa cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Noh-ee, wa ēhjte to ta jōoxwyn ēhntaa jaahyhr ne ēhjte hām, ca hōmpoh. Ēhntaa'cÿm wa ēhjte cu' to ēhjator pehtxeht, ne

ha ēhntaa no' cȳm hēhpiireh cu' to ēhjicator noore. Qui ha ēh'tyx ta ry, max, qui ha nee cu ēh'tȳm hājȳhr noore. Qui ha ta ry ne ta jōoxwyn ēhntaa hapux, ca ha hōmpoh ne aatyx jarcwaa ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree to aapa. Pe wa ha paxwyyre ta jōoxwyn cut hacop to ēhjcoh'hi, ne ca amjōhjarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa, ne ha nee hēhpiireh cu' tȳm to ēhjicator to hājȳhr noore. \*Zēn 9:9-17

## **Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te a'pȳyh'ny mecmy me'caacuc jōr**

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Noh-ee me, me'cra' to ēh'himpex, qui mea'pȳyh'ny pji' cohneh' cut ēhjpa. My ēh'prōtpi me hȳ'tuu to mo, ne mejpēhmpoc, ne me cateh. Ne me ēhntaa'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa cut amjōhmy pryyhre' coohra ne me hēeh coh to ēhjpa. My ēhntaa'cȳm pryyhre ajpēn cohri' to ēhjpa, ne ajpēn coh to ēhjpa. \*Zēn 9:1-3

Ne me hȳ'tuuuu, ne pinny mecmy ajpēn japi ne nee mecmy me'ca'cōhm prȳm noore. Ne mecmy me'cohneh' te crēh' no pehtxeht cȳm ēhjpa' prȳm. Cwyrjapii mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me crēh pehtxeht cȳm paapa, ne me crēh jēhpucreh to ēhjcree cȳ'teh jaahyh, ne nee me tȳmne pji' cohneh' cut pa'ca'cōhm noo cȳm!

Ne mecte crēh pehtxeh cȳm coohprōn par, ne mecte to ēhjcree cȳ'teh jaahyhr. Ne me'prōtpi ēhjcree to amcwaa cateh, ne me'tyx me'cohneh amcwaa. \*Zēn 11:3-4

My nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ta'ny ēh'prȳm noore. Ne cohmy pji' cohneh' cut me'ca'cōhm ne cohmy a'pȳyh'ny mejpa' prȳm. Qui me pji' cohneh' cut ēhjpa, ne me pji' cohneh' cut ēh'ca'cōhm, ne mea'pȳyh'ny to crēh' pyhxwyr to ēhjpa, amjōhmy. Ēhntaa ny my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēh'prȳm. My me to ta'ny capeh, ne mecmy crēh pehtxeht cȳm ēhjpa' prȳm, ne mecmy ēhjcree cȳ'teh ēhntaa to hȳmcwyr prȳm. Ne me hȳyprȳy pex, ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi.



My Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te amjōhcỹm hapac, ne cohte ēh’prōtpi me to ēh’himpex, ne cohte a’pỹyh’ny mecmy me’caacuc jōr, ne cohte mecmy me harewaa jōr. Cwyrjapii my mea’pỹyh’ny harcwaa to ēh’caacuc, ne mea’pỹyh’ny ēh’caacuc, ne me tee ajpēn cỹm hapac ja’cree, ne ēh’prōtpi mecmy amjōhja’cree quit cateh. Ne me tee amjōhja’cree, ne ēh’prōtpi mecte amjōhcỹm hapac, ne a’pỹyh’ny me pji’cohneh’ cut ēh’ca’cōhm. Ne a’pỹyh’ny me pji’ cỹm ēhjpa, ne meajtee’my a’pỹyh’ny ēh’caacuc to ēhjpa. \*Zēn 11:5-8

### **Aabrāw hō’pji’ crat ēhntaapi cator**

Rōhm a’tōhmryyh my me jōhm to: “Aabrāw” me hēehxeeh pehcroht pej’hā ajhohreh ēhjpa, ne nee me’cra ammrēere. Cwyrjapii, mea’tereh ēhjpa, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te ēh’prōtpi Aabrāw my harcwaa men, ne cohte hator. Cohte hō’pji’ crat ēhntaapi hator, ne cohmy:

—Cỹh, Aabrāw, ca ēhjcỹm pa. Wa ha ēhntaa’cỹm aamy

ēhjcaacuc, ca amjōhny ēhjcȳm pa. Wa aamy, ca hamoh pji' no to antohw, ne meaquit ji jō'pji ēhntaa capeh, meacji ji me, meaquit ji me, ca me capeh, ne hamoh pji' no' wyr antohw, ne ajtee'hā aapa, wa ha aamy pji' ēhntaa ja'cree. Wa ha aamy pji' to awcapeh, ne aamy pji ngō, ca cohreh' aajēehxeeh me aapa. Qui ha cohreh' meacra me, meatȳmxwy hȳ'tuu, ne ha me hō'crēh ēhjrāt.

My ēh'prōtpi Aabrāw me, cohmy hȳmcwyr cati ji me, hēehxeeh me, mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte cáhnir me, camir me, ēhmpoo to hȳ'coohprōn par. Xȳm pinny Aabrāw me hēehxeeh ēhntaa cra ammrēere, max, pinny mecmy ēhmpoo cateh, ne me'tyx ēhmpoo to ēhjpehxpār cateh. Cwyrjapi my me hō'pji ēhntaa wyr ēhjpehntohw xȳ'wyr, ne ēh'tyx me ēhmpoo cohneh' to mo. Me camir me, cáhnir me, ēhmpoo cwȳ' to mo. Me mo, ne me pji ēhntaa my ēhjpux. Pji japry' to: "Canaa" ēhntaa my mejpux, ne me hȳ'hohc. Ne me pji ēhntaa cȳm ēhjpa. \*Zēn 11:30, 12:1-2, 4-5



### Aabrāw me Lóo pehcapun

Rōhm Aabrāw cut ēh'tȳmxwy' no ēhntaa mo. Ne hapry' to: "Lóo." Ne pinny Lóo xwyyre my ēhmpoo cateh, ne ēhmpoo to ēhjpehxpār cateh. Ne mecmy a'pȳyh'ny ēhmpoo cateh—mecmy pryhte me, cáhnir me, capre me, ēhmpoo cateh. Ne mecmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji xwyyre jȳ'tuu, ne mecmy amcwaa.

Pe ne ēh'prōtpi Lóo my me hȳmcwyr cati ji me, Aabrāw my me

hýmewyr cati ji ajpēn cohri, ne meajpēn to jōhmy x̀y`ny. My me caxohwa myymy me hōopa`heh ēhntaa ajhohreh, Lóo me, Aabrāw te ajpēn my:

—Hop, coh nee ajpēn to hājyhr noo cým. Ne nee ajpēn cohrij noo cým, x̀ym ca ēhjtýmxy. Coh ha ēhntaa`cým me paamy me hýmewyr cati ji` caxohwa myymy, ha hāne. Ca ha aatyx pji` to amjōhmy awcapeh. Coh ha a`p̄yih`ny amjōhmy pji` quēhn, ca ha taxmy amjōhmy pji` no` quēhn, ne ha ajtee`hā taxmy aamy me hýmewyr cati ji me, aate ēhmpoo to aapehxp̄ar cati ji ēhntaa ji` caxohw pji` no` quēhn, ne ha pji` no` cým aapa. Pe wa ha ajtee`hā paxwyyre taxmy ēhjmy me hýmewyr cati ji` caxohw pji` no` quehn, ne ha ajtee`hā me to ēhjc̄rēh, taxmy.

My ēh`prōt̄pi Lóo c̀yjmy ēhjrēht to mo, ne xa, ne pji` to hōhcapeh` to xa. Ne cohte cu` cateh japry to: “Zóhdāw” ēhntaa crým c̀yxny pji ēhncoo pexteh ēhntaa pohpohn to hām. Pinny pji ēhmpexteh` te hājyhr` pom qui Me Pajēhpixx̀y` te ēhmpoo xu` cu` cým Aadāw xām ēhntaa cw̄y` to pinny pji ēhmpex cateh. Ne cohreh` crēh pehc̄ahoc to: “Sodōm” me “Gomoha” ēh`coh`hi.

X̀ym nee cormy Me Pajēhpixx̀y` te crēh ajhohreh ēh`xit noore my. My pji ēhmpexteh. My ēh`prōt̄pi Lóo te amjōhmy pji ēhntaa quēhn. Ne cohte pji ēhncoo pexteh ēhntaa to hōhcapeh. My hamoh ēh`wyr`hā cohtor. Pji ēhntaa wyr cohtor. My hac̀ynpi Aabrāw pji` to Canaa ēhntaa cým ēhjpa. \*Zēn 12:5, 13:5, 7-12

## **Me Pajēhpixx̀y` te Aabrāw my ēh`cra` no` to hōhja`cree jāarēn**

Pe rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̀y` te Aabrāw my harc̄waa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, Aabrāw, ēhjc̄ym pa, ne nee ēhmpoo pohpaatee noo cým. X̀ym wa ēhjtyx aapohpohn to ēhjpa.— My ēh`prōt̄pi Aabrāw cohmy:

—Jōopa`heeh, jōh`ny ca ha ēhjt̄o? X̀ym mejcra ammrēere. Ne nee t̄ymne aate ēhjmy ēhj̄cra` no jōr noore.— Ne taxmy hām, my ēh`prōt̄pi Me Pajēhpixx̀y` te tapanny Aabrāw my:

—C̄yh, aacra ammrēere, ne aapehtxeht, max, wa ha ēhntaa`cým

aamy aacra' no ngõ!

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabrāw my ēh'cra' no' to hōhja'cree to hājyhr, ne ēh'prōtpi pōopi to mo.

Pōopi to mo, ne cohte cohmy caxiire ja'cree, ne cohmy:

—Qui ha ēh'tyx aacra me, aatymxwy hỳ'tuuuteh, to hāne pom qui caxiire jỳ'tuu!

My ēh'prōtpi Aabrāw te cym hapac, ne nee hỳyprỹy pex noore, ne amjōhmy ēhncryh'cym ēh'caacuc.

Pe ne Aabrāw te ēhncryh'cym Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cym amjōhcym hapac ne nee hỳyprỹy pex noore' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hōmpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ Aabrāw cym hacryyh. \*Zēn 15:1, 2, 4-6

Ne me ta'ny awca'teh' te jōhmy, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hēhpiireh Aabrāw my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỹh, wa ēhjte aamy amjōhto jōhja'cree to hājyhr, qui ha aapyhneemy crēh' cwy hapux. Pe qui ca nee me my'reh aamy hỳycjir to: Aabrāw noore, ne ha meato: Aabra-āw, xym wa ha aato ēhjhimpeh ca ha crēh' cwy jōnxōoh ny. \*Zēn 17:4-5

Pe ne dehj no' ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my:

—Cỹh, Aabra-āw, qui ha ēhntaa'cym aajēehxeeh ēh'tehc, ne ha ēh'hoohoc, qui ha ēh'tyx meamy meacra' no cato.

Pe my ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw jēehxeeh Sar ēhntaa taxmy xa ne hōhpar. Pinny ry'my ēh'wejtēh. Ne ēhmpjin te hājyhr, ne ēh'wej. Ajpēn cohnyymy ry'my me hēeh cỳ. My ēh'prōtpi Sar cỳjpi acxa ne amjōhmy: “Tem qui ha ēhncryh'cym ēhjmy ēhjra' no ēh'pym? Xym ry'my ēhjwej! Ne ēhjpin te hājyhr ne ry'my ēh'wej!” Ne cohte amjōhmy hājyhr, my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ha'cree pex ne cohte Aabra-āw my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aajēehxeeh acxa? Tem qui ha ēhjpi ēhmpoo ha'cree quitre? Qui ha Sar my ēh'cra ēh'pym to hāne' pom qui me cahỹj cwy my me'cra hō'pyhtry' cym axxwy. Wa ha meapohpohn to ēhjpa, qui ha Sar my ēh'cra ēh'pym.— Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa my hēhcran. \*Zēn 18:10-14

## Crēh' to Sodōm me Gomoha jāārēn

Pe rōhm Aabra-āw tỳmxwy Lóo ēhntaa pji ēhncoo pex cȳm ēhjpa. Cohreh crēh' no' pehxcroht to: Sodōm me, Gomoha ēh'coh'hi. Ne cohreh'hā Lóo me, hēehxeeh me, me'cra' cahȳj pehxcroht me, me'crēh. Rōhm pinny Sodōm cati ji me, Gomoha cati ji' quin cateh. Ne me'tyx ajpēn to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa, ne me hȳ'cohri, pinny. My Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to taxmy xȳ'ny cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex. Ne cohte ry'my mexpex xȳ'ny Aabra-āw my amjōhjāārēn. Ne cohte Lóo Crȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny ēh'wyr amjōhmy ēhmpraa cati ji' no' to ēhjpehxcroht ne cohte ēh'cohjahic, Lóo wyr. \*Zēn 13:11-13, 18:20, 19:1, 13, Zoht 1:7

My jōhm tē, ajhohreh, ne Lóo wyr cator, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Lóo, ca ha mejcȳm pa. Ca ha ēhntaa'cȳm crēh ēhntaapi aacohto, ne taxmy hamoh ampy'my aajēehxeeh me, aacra me, aapehjō me (pinny ry'my me'cra' cahȳj ēhntaa ajhohreh mexcwaa tohw xȳ'ny, max nee cormy mexcwaa noore) meacwy' cohneh' to mo, ne me taxmy aacrēh. Xȳm crēh ēhntaa cȳm me ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh, cwyrjapii my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mejcohjahic, wa mejte mexpex xȳ'ny.— My ēh'prōtpi Lóo te jōhm ajhohreh jōhm cȳm hapac, ne hamoh ēh'pehjō wyr tē, ne cohte mecmy. My ēh'prōtpi ēh'pehjō ajhohreh hȳyprȳy pex, ne me ta'ny acxa, ne mextōt. \*Zēn 19:1, 12-14

Rōhm awca'teh, my cormy Lóo jȳh, ne nee crēhpi cator noore, my ēh'prōtpi jōhm ajhohreh jōhm te ēh'pa' ny ēhjpyhr, ne hamoh jōhm hato, ne jōhm ajhohreh Lóo me, hēehxeeh me, me'cra me, me to mo. Ne jōhm ajhohreh jōhm te crēhpi me to cator, ne jōhm te me hām. Ne jōhm te mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh me praa to hyh, ne nee me taxmy aajȳ'hohc noo cȳm, ne hamoh me quēn wyr aacohto, ne me nee amjōhpany crēh' wyr aarēht noo cȳm, xyhreh ca meano rēht ne ca meano ry'my tyh!  
— Pe ne jōhm te mecmy harcwa to hājȳhr, my hamoh me praa.  
\*Zēn 19:15-17

Ne me ēhmpraa ryyh, my Lóo jēehxeeh ēhntaa acpȳyhmy ēhjpehhōpcjir, ne amjōhpany crēh' wyr rēht, ne cohte caaxwaa ny



amjõhjēhpix, ne ēh'prōtpi cohreh' xa. Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'tyhç, ne ta'ny'hã ēh'coh'hi, my hamoh ēhmpjin me, me'caxwvx ēhntaa ajhohreh mea'teereh ēhjpä.



Rõhm hac̃npi Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te me'wyr ēhmpoo pr̃ỹy japr̃ỹy cohjahic, ne cohte ēhmpoo pr̃ỹy to mexpex. Ēhmpoo japr̃ỹyypi pinny cyhhyh japr̃ỹy. Cyhhyh jacrat pr̃ỹy pyhr̃yç pej'hã. My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̃y' te cyhhyh japr̃ỹy ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex, my

ēh'ca'cōhm, ne hamoh a'p̄y'ny me ta'ny harehj, ne cohte crēh pehcahohc ēhntaa c̄ym me'cohneh jēhpex, ne cohte crēh xit.

Rōhm hamoh taxmy ampy'my Lóo me me'caxwyx j̄y'hohc, ne me quēn cree no' c̄ym ēh'coh'hi, ne me quēn cree c̄ym a'teereh ēhjpa aapoh. \*Zēn 19:24-26, 30

## **Aabra-āw te Me Pajēhpixx̄y my Ēehzac xit x̄y'ny**

Pe rōhm ry'my Aabra-āw me, hēehxeeh ajhohreh me ta'ny amcro j̄y'tuu, ne me'wejteh, caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy me'cra ēhntaa jōr. My ēh'tyx harehj ne cohte amjōhjēhpix, ne hēehxeeh my ēh'pym. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'ny hapry rēn, my hapry' to: “Ēehzac.” ne Cohreh'hā Ēehzac ēhntaa ēhjpa, ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'c̄y' to mo. \*Zēn 21:1-3, 8

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex, ne cohte Aabra-āw my harcwa, ne cohte cohmy:

—Aabra-āw, c̄yh, ēhj̄c̄ym pa! Ēhntaa'c̄ym wa ha ēhmpoo ny aany a'wy, ca amjōhny ēhj̄c̄ym pa. Wa aamy, ca ēhntaa'c̄ym mo, ne pom aacra Ēehzac, ēh'tyx aacra pehtxeht pej'hā ne aamy hapii, max ca ca ta'ny'hā to mo, ne ēh'coohra, ne ēhjmy ēh'xit, qui ta'ny ēhjmy ēhmpexteh.

My ēh'tyx Aabra-āw ēhntaa xa, ne amjōhc̄ym hapac to xa. Ne nee h̄ypr̄y pex noore, ne ēh'tyx cohte amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte pēh' to h̄y'coohprōn, ne cohte to ēh'pree, zumēnt ny ēhnxur x̄y'ny, ne cohte ta'ny ēhnxur, ne hamoh to mo. My ēh'prōtpi ēh'cāmter Ēehzac ēhntaa te pēh' to mor ny hōmpohn, ne cohte ēh'coohc̄jir, ne cohte cohmy:

—Ēhnxōoh, ēhmpoo caxohw coh to hāne? X̄ym paate zumēnt ny pēh' pree xur ne paate cyhhyh pyhr ne to mo, max nee paate cáhnir cra' no ēhmpyn noore. Ēhmpoo coh ha Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēh'xit ēhntaa?— My Aabra-āw te tapanny ēh'cāmter Ēehzac my:

—Qui ha Me Pajēhpixx̄y paamy cáhnir cra' no ja'cree, coh ha pa'tyx cohmy ēh'xit.— Ne Ēehzac jōnxōoh te cohmy harcwa to hāj̄yhr, ne pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy a'cr̄y'teh ja'cree ēhntaa ny me h̄yypehr. Ne hacot jēhmocreh ēh'prōtpi me hy'hohc. Ne cohte

ēh'prōtpi quēn to coohprōn. Ne cohte quēn jēhpyh pēh noore par. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ēh'cāmter Ēehzac ēhntaa proo, ne cohte cahyhr, ne cohte pēh' cym hehr. Ne ēh'prōtpi caxwyr xỳ'ny tē, ne cohte hō'wacyy pyhr, ne cohte cormy ēh'cāmter caxwyr xỳ'ny wacyy jāarēh, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ cujcwaa cym taxmy xa, ne cohte Aabra-āw my harcwaa men, ne cohte cyjrōhmpi cohmy:

—Aabra-āw! Aabra-āw! Ēhjcym pa! Nee aacāmter coohran noo cym! Xym ēhjte ry'my aacut hacop ca aacryh'cym ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to aapa, ne nee aate ēhjpi aacra pehtxeht tii noore, ne ammrỹ aate ēh'coohran!



Ne ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Aabra-āw my harcwaa to hājyhr. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cáhnirteh' to ēh'himpex, ne cohte taxmy hacot ēhntaa macny a'pyhtēeh no' cym cáhnir to ēh'himpex, my xa. Cáhnirteh xōhmteh xa. Me Pajēhpixxỳ te to ēh'himpex, my a'cruu' te hēehcu caaxir. My ēh'tyx hỳ'cjín to xa, a'pyhtēeh no' cym. \*Zēn 22:1-3, 5-13

My Aabra-āw te amjōhcym ēhncryhc, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh taxmy hacot ny a'pyhtēeh ēhntaa wyr tē, hawin no' wyr tē, ne cáhnirteh' wyr cator. Ne cohte ēh'coohran, ne cohte ēhmpyn, ne to tē, ne to cator. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ my cyhhyh' cym hehr, ne cohte ēh'xit, ēh'cāmter jaxỳ' cym. My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hēhpiireh Aabra-āw my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Aabra-ãw, êhjcÿm pa. Aate to hãjÿhr ne nee aate êhji aacra pehtxeht êhntaa tii noore cwyrypaii wa ha êhjtyx aato êhmpex to êhjpa. Pe qui ha aacra me, aatÿmxwy hÿ'tuu. Qui ha me hÿ'tuu to hãne' pom qui cujcwaa cÿm caxiire jÿ'tuu ne harehj. Ne ha meacra me, meatÿmxwy hÿ'tuu hãne' pom qui cuuxwa crÿm cÿxnny pyhcaa cateh hêhcwaa. Êhntaa cwy' to qui ha me hÿ'tuu. Pe qui ha aatÿmxwy' cati ji êhncwyrjapaii qui ha crêh xÿyre' cati ji' cohneh hacryyh." Pe ne Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Aabra-ãw my hãjÿhr. \*Zên 22:13, 15-18

## Êehzac jêhcwaa jãarên

My Êehzac êhntaa êhjpa, ne êh'prôtpi ne êh'cÿ, ne êh'cÿ êhmpexteh. Rôhm hõnxii êhntaa xwyyre êh'crêh, ne êh'prôtpi ne êh'wej, ne êh'prôtpi ne êh'tyhc. Ne cohte ammrê, ne Aabra-ãw hêehpeht a'teereh êh'cãmter êhntaa to êh'crêh. Ne cohmy hÿmcwyr cati ji peht êhjpa, cape'ny. My êh'prôtpi Aabra-ãw te amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhjcÿm pa. Wa ha êhntaa'cÿm aacohjate, ca hamoh acpÿyhmy mejpaxÿ' crat wyr tê, ne Êehzac my êh'prô' no' to awcapeh. Ne jôhm ny xa, qui jôhm amne êhjcre' wyr tê, ne jôhm êhjcre mexcwaa.— Ne êh'prôtpi Aabra-ãw te amjôhmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji jôopa'heeh êhntaa my harcwaa to hãjÿhr, my cohte amjôhcÿm êhncryhc ne hamoh tê. \*Zên 23:2, 24:2, 4, 10

Hamoh tê ne cator, ne êh'prôtpi taxmy mecte hacjinxÿ, cu êhntaa wyr cator. Ne xa, ne cohte amjôhcÿm êhncryhc, ne êh'prôtpi cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my harcwaa men, ne êh'prôtpi cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa to:

—Cÿh, Êhnxôohteh, wa aany a'wy, ca êhjcÿm pa. Qui aamy ta'ny êh'prÿm, ca mecprÿ' no' to aahimpex, qui amne jôhm tê. Qui ha jôhm êhjmy jô'camir côm, wa ha ry'my jôhm ja'cree pex. Nÿm qui ha jôhm cÿmy êhjmy cÿm cu' cwy ne jôhm êhjcôm ne ha nee jôhm êhjmy jô'camir côm noore, wa ha ry'my jôhm ja'cree pex, xÿm nee aate jôhm to aajôhja'cree noore, Êehzac my êh'prô' ny.— Ne

ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhmy harcwaa to hājyhr, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxý' ny hý'wyr to hājyhr. Ne nee cohte Me Pajēhpixxý' ny hý'wyr to ēh'hehj noore cormy, my amne ēh'prōtpi mecpry' no ēhntaa tē, ne jōhm cator. \*Zēn 24:11-12, 14-15



Ne ēh'prōtpi jōhm te amjōhmy cu' cjin to hām, ne jōhm peeeexteh, my ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw my me hýmewyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te jōhm my:

—Cýh, cým ēhjmy cu' no' cwy, wa ēhjcō!— My jōhm cohmy:

—Cýh, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prým, wa ca ēhjtyx aamy aajō'camir xwyre' cōm. My Aabra-āw my hýmewyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa xa, ne cohte amjōhcým hapac, ne hacryyh, ne ēh'prōtpi jōhm my:

—Cýh, ca ha aamy ta'ny ēh'prým, ne ha aatyx ēhjmy ēh'cōm!— My ēh'prōtpi mecpry' no ēhntaa te hō'camir my cým cu' cwy, ne jōhm te ēh'cōm par. Jōhm japyr' to pinny: “Hebec.” Ne ēh'tō' no japyr' to: “Labāw.” Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'tō' no ēhntaa me, mecte Aabra-āw my hýmewyr cati ji jōopa'heeh japruu ne me to mo, meamjōhjōhrcwaa wyr, ne me hōhrcwaa cým hý'hohc. Ne cohreh'my ēh'prōtpi Aabra-āw my me hýmewyr cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa te Hebec cji ji my harcwaa men, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi mecmy amjōhjāarēn cým ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecmy:

—Cýh, wa nee ēhmpoo ny ēhjtēm noore, pom wa jōopa'heeh

Aabra-ãw cãmter my wa êh'prõ japin to tẽ. Wa cohmy mecpry' no' ny êhjaxãm xỳ'ny wa tẽ. Wa ha cohmy êh'prõ' no' ny xa ne jõhm to tẽ, qui ha êh'tyx jõhm me hêhcwaa. Xỳ'ny my cohte êhjcõhjahic, wa amne pji êhntaa wyr tẽ.— Ne cohte me ta'ny hỳ'wyr to hãjỹhr, ne pinny cohmy ry'my Êehxac wyr Hebec to cohtor prỹm, êhjrỹyrỹ ny.

My êh'prõtpi Hebec êhntaa jõnxii me êh'tõ' te hatox cỹm cohmy, ne me cohmy:

—Cỹh, wa ha me xyhreh cỹm pa'myyny. Qui ha cohmy ta'ny êh'prỹm, ne ha êh'crỳy, ne ha êh'tyx tẽ. Wa ha nee me cohmy jõhmy noore. Ne mecte êh'wyr harcwaa rõhm amne tẽ, rõhm mecte cỹm hapac. Ne mecte cohmy:

—Cỹh, tem ca ha aatyx tẽ?— My êh'prõtpi Hebec xa ne me cỹm hapac to xa. Ne nee jõhmy noore, ne cỹmy mecmy:

—Cỹh, wa ha êhjt看 tẽ!— My êh'prõtpi cohte amjõhmy hỳ'coohprõn cỹm êhncryhc, ne cohte amjõhmy hỳ'coohprõn par. Pe my Hebec my mecpry' cwyr hỳmcwyr to êhjpa êhntaa ji êh'cut êh'crỳy ne hamoh mejpa. Ne mea'pỹhn'ny hõ'camir cỹm êh'crêh, ne hamoh me to êhjpa. \*Zẽn 24:15-22, 27, 29, 31-32, 38, 49, 56, 58, 61

Ne mejpa, ne mecte tanny amjõhto awca'teh' to jõhmy, ne me hỳ'tip to mo, ne êh'prõtpi me crêh' wyr hỳ'tip. My ampy'my êhmpjin mo. Põopi mo, ne Me Pajêhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to mo, pyht ny. My êh'prõtpi hêehxeeh êhntaa te hõmpohn, ne cohte Aabra-ãw my hỳmcwyr cati ji jõopa'heh êhntaa my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỹh, jõhm my hamoh põopi mo êhntaa?

My cohte tapanny cohmy:

—ỹyhỹh, aapjin mahã. Cohme' ca ha aajêhcwaa! Aapjin my êh'tyx mo aapoh!

Ne êh'prõtpi me tẽ ne me hỳ'tip, ne mejpux, my êh'prõtpi amne Êehzac êhntaa tẽ, ne cohte hêehxeeh Hebec êhntaa my harcwaa men, my cohte tapanny êhmpjin Êehzac êhntaa my harcwaa men. My hamoh Êehzac hêehxeeh êhntaa to mo, ne cohme hêhcwaa. Ne Êehzac my hêehxeeh Hebec êhntaa quêhn. \*Zẽn. 24:63-65, 67

## Zaoh me Zacoo jāarēn

Ēehzac jēehxeeh Hebec ēhntaa te jōhmy ne ēh'cra ammrēere, my me hēehpeht cȳm mejpa. My Ēehzac te hēehxeeh ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr cateh, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cȳm hapac, ne cohte mecmy me'cra ēhntaa jōr. Pinny me'cra ēhntaa ajhohreh me cator. Hēehxeeh Hebec ēhntaa a'toh meemy ēh'tehc, ne cohmy me'cra ēhntaa ajhohreh cator. Mam ēh'cȳ ēhntaa japry' to: "Zaoh," ne ēh'cut ēhntaa to: "Zacoo." Mejpeh'crōcre ne pinny me'pym. Ne ēh'prōtpi me'cȳ, ne me'cȳ ēhmpex. Rōhm mam Zacoo tō' cȳ Zaoh ēhntaa hōhjahir to ēhjpa, ne hōhjahir pexteh, ne ēhnto capuc, ne hōnxōoh my ta' quēhn. Ne hapōh'ny ēhntaa, Zacoo, cȳmy cáhnir to ēhjpehxpax cateh, ne cáhnir jamyr to ēh'coh'hi.

My pinny Ēehzac my mam ēh'cȳ ēhntaa' quēhn, xȳm cohmy pryhre jēeh xenteh. Max, pinny Hebec mymy hapōh'ny ēh'tō ēhntaa' quēhn. \*Zēn 25:21, 24, 27-28



Rōhm Zaoh ēhntaa taxrōhmpi tē, hōhjahir pēhn ēhjpuj, ne

pinny cohmy pr̄ym. Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'tō' wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr h̄yr. Ēh'tō ēhntaa pinny ry'my h̄y'cahun to xa, ne ry'my cohte to ēhmpoo x̄yr, ne ēhjcree c̄ym xa. Me h̄y'cahunx̄y' c̄ym xa, my ēh'tō ēhntaa a'quit rōhm ēhjpuux, ne cohmy pr̄ym, my tē, ne ēh'tō' ny a'wy, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, Zacao, ca ha ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwy, wa ēhmpoo coh.

Amjōhc̄ym pa, ne ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwy, wa ēhmpoo crēe t̄ym'ne, x̄ym ēhjmy pr̄ymteh.— Ne cohte ēh'tō my harcwaa to h̄ājȳhr, ne cohte ta'ny h̄y'wyr. My ēh'prōtpi Zacao ēhntaa xa, ne cohte tapanny ēh'tō Zaooh ēhntaa my:

—C̄yh, ca ha ēhjcȳm pa. Qui ha aamy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, coh ha xyh'reh ajpēn my paxāmx̄y' to a'pa. Wa ha tapanny aajax̄y' c̄ym mam ēhjcoh'hi, ca ha japōh'ny ēhicut aacoh'hi. Ca ha aamy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, wa ha ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo cwy. My ēh'prōtpi Zaooh x̄ām, ne ēh'tō' c̄ym hapac to xa, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, coh ha to h̄āne, ca ēhjmy ēhmpoo cwy, wa ry'my ēhmpoo crēe, x̄ym ēhjmy pr̄ym. Ne ry'my pr̄ymtee ēhjpec.— Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'tō me cohte h̄āmx̄y' ēhntaa to ēhjpeh'pan. My tapanny ēh'tō' te pinny ēh'cr̄yreh cohmy amjōhx̄ām, my tapanny ēh'tō' cut hapōh'ny cohte amjōhx̄ām.

My Zaooh te h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'heh, ne h̄ām, ne hamoh tē. Ne nee mecte h̄āmx̄y' to ēhjpeh'pany cohmy ta'ny ēh'quin noore. \*Zēn 25:29-34

## **Zacao te hōnxōoh my ēh'hixxeeh**

My mejpa, my ēh'prōtpi Ēehzac ēhntaa wej, ne ēhntoproo, my nee ēhjrēht pex noore, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte ēh'cāmter c̄y' ēhntaa ny h̄y'wyr, ne cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, Zaooh, amne ēhjwyr tē!— My ēh'wyr tē, my ēh'prōtpi cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, ca ha ēhjcȳm pa. X̄ym ry'my ēhjwej, wa ha ēhjtyx ēhntaa no' c̄ym tyh, cwyrjapii ca ha ēhntaa'c̄ym hamoh a'quit c̄ym aajōhjahir to tē, ne ēhmpoo coohra, ne amne ēhmpoo to ēhjwyr tē. Ca ha ta'ny ēhmpoo x̄yr to h̄āne' pom qui ēhjmy h̄yn, ne ēhmpoo jēeh x̄yr to ēhjwyr tē. Wa ha ēhmpoo jēeh crēe, ne ha aany a'wy. Wa



ha aacaxohw Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui aapohpoh ne aato ēhmpex to ēhja.— My ēh'prōtpi Zaooh te hōhm cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh tē.

My taxmy hēehxeeh Hebec ēhntaa xa, ne cohte ēh'cāmter cỳ' ny ēhmpjin jarcwaa ny cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne hamoh ēh'cāmter hapōh'ny ēhntaa wyr tē, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhjcȳm pa. Ca ēhnxōoh caxohw cáhnir cra' no' coohra, coh ne ta'ny hēeh ca, ca to ēh'wyr tē, qui cohcrēe ne aany Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy, qui aapohpohn to ēhja ne aato ēhmpex to ēhja.— My ēh'prōtpi ēh'cāmter ēhntaa xām, ne cohte cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Hop, wa ha nee to hājȳhr noore, xȳm Zaooh hu'teh, ne nee ēh'quēhntee ēhjhuĵ noore, ne ēhjcỳ ēhncreecreere. Xyhreh qui ha ēhnxōoh ēhjtȳt ne ēhjcoohpi, ne ha ja'cree pex ne ēhncryhc.— My hōnxii te cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'prȳy pex. Ne cohte cohmy:

—Hop, nee hājȳhr noo cȳm! Ca ha ta'ny'hā tē, ne ēh'no' coohra, coh ha pa'tyx ēhnxōoh caxohw ta'ny cáhnir jēeh ēhntaa ca, qui ha cohcoh, ne aacaxohw Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy.— Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte ēh'cāmter my harewaa to hājȳhr. \*Zēn 27:1-5, 9-13

Rōhm hamoh tē, ne cohte cáhnir cra' no' coohran, ne hōnxii wyr to tē, ne to hȳr. My hōnxii te ēhjpyhr, ne cohte ta'ny hēeh xit to ēh'heh, ne tē, ne cohte ēh'cāmter cỳ' Zaooh jōoxii no pyhr, ne cohte ēh'cāmter hapōh'ny ēhntaa my hii jaxȳr. Ne cohte cáhnir cỳ' to hōh'cra' coohpoh, ne cohte ēhmpoht crat ny ēh'cȳ' no ēhnxur. My ēh'prōtpi pinny hōhmtyx hu'teh, ne ēhmpoht hu. My cohte cohmy cáhnir jēeh xȳr ēhntaa me pāw jōr, my hamoh to hōhm wyr tē. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte cohmy:

—Ēhnxōoh!— My ēh'prōtpi hōnxōoh Ēehzac te cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Pom wa jȳh. Meano ca?— My ēh'prōtpi pinny Zaco xa, ne hōhm my:

—Ĕhjpi aacãnter cÿ, Zaooh, pa'wa! Cÿh, jÿh, ne ĕhmpoo jĕeh coh'myyny, ne ĕh'cohr to ĕh'heh, ne ĕhjny Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' ny a'wy!  
— My ĕh'prõtpi hõhm te cÿm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Pom mrĕ ry'my aate ĕhmpoo coohran?— My:

—Hÿh, wa ry'my tĕ, ne Me Pajĕhpixxÿ'ny a'wy, my cohte ĕhjmy ĕhmpoo ja'cree, wa ĕhjte ĕhmpoo coohran, ne ry'my amne aawyr to tĕ.— Max, cÿmy hõnxõoh my ĕh'hixxeeh to xa. My ĕh'prõtpi Ĕehzac te Zacao my:



—Amne tĕ, wa xyh aatÿt myyny, ne ha aaja'cree pex!— My Zacao tĕ, my hõhm te ĕh'tÿt, ne ĕh'coohpi, ne cohmy:

—Pom mrĕ aajõocree te to aatõ jõocree ny! Ĕh'hixny Zacao jõocree pehtteh, max, aajõh'cra' te to Zaooh jõh'cra' ny, ne ĕh'hu'teh!— Ne nee cohte Zacao ja'cree pex noore, xÿm hõh'cra'ny cáhnir cÿ' hu'teh' te hãjÿhr' pom qui Zaooh jõh'cra.

My ĕh'prõtpi Zacao te hõhm my hĕeh xÿr ĕhntaa xãm, my cohcoh. Ne cohte ĕh'cohr to ĕh'heh. Ne ĕh'cõm, ne ĕh'cõm to ĕh'heh. Ne cohte ĕh'prõtpi ĕh'cãnter ny Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr cÿm ĕhncryhc, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Ĕhnxõohteh, wa aany a'wy, ca ĕhjcra' pohpoh, ne cohmy ĕhmpoo jõr cateh, ne cohmy ĕh'heh'tyx ngõ, qui ĕh'tõ jĕhruupi ĕh'heh'tyx ne cohmy ĕhmpoo cateh.— Ne cohte Me Pajĕhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to ĕh'heh, my hamoh ĕh'cãnter Zacao ĕhntaa acpÿyhmy tĕ. \*Zĕn 27:14-23, 25, 28-29

My ēh'prōtpi ry'my amne ēh'tō' cȳ Zaooh ēhntaa tē ne ēhjpuX.  
Cormy cohte ēhmpoo coohran, ne ēhmpoo to hōnxōoh Ēehzac ēhntaa  
wyr tē. Ne ēh'prōtpi ta'ny ēhmpoo jēeh xit, ne cohte ta'ny ēhmpoo  
jēeh xit to ēh'heh, ne ēh'prōtpi to hōhm wyr hȳr. Ne cohte cohmy  
harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, ēhnxōoh, pom cormy ēhjpuX. Ne pom ēhjte ēhmpoo  
coohran, ne pom a'jēeh, ca ēhmpoo coh, ne ry'my ēhjny Me  
Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, qui ēhjphoh.— My ēh'prōtpi Ēehzac te  
ēh'cāmter cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Meano ca?— My cohmy:

—Ēhjpi aacāmter cȳ Zaooh, pa'wa! Wa cormy tac jōhjahir pēhn  
ēhjpuX. Ne cormy amne aawyr tē.— My ēh'prōtpi Ēehzac te pji' cut  
hacop, ne pinny ēhjpeehca! Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'cāmter cȳ ēhntaa my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my mrē cormy jōhm ēhntaa te ēhjmy ēhmpoo  
coohran, ne ēhjwyr ēhmpoo to hȳr? Wa ēhjte ēhjtyX ēhmpoo coh,  
aaxwyjreh'hā, ne ēhjte jōhm ny Me Pajēhpixxȳ'ny jȳ'wyr, qui ca  
ēh'tyx jōhm pohpoh, ne jōhm to ēhmpex to ēhjpa, ne jōhm my jōhm  
heh'tyx ngō. Ne nee jōhm noore, ne aatō hapōh'ny ēhntaa pehtteh!  
Cohte ēhjmy ēh'hixxeeh, wa ēhjte aajaxȳ' cȳm caxohw Me  
Pajēhpixxȳ' ny jȳ'wyr!

My ēh'prōtpi Zaooh ēhntaa xām, ne cohte amjōhcȳm hapac to  
hām. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy amjōhquēhn noore ne capriire. Ne ēh'tyx  
ēhncwyr to xa. Ne hēhpiireh cohte hōhm my harcwaa men, ne  
cohmy:

—Ēhnxōoh, ta'ny'hā hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy,  
ēhjcaXohw. Qui ēhjphoh, ne ēhjte ēhmpex!— My cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny wa ha quit aacaxohw ta'ny a'wy? Xȳm ry'my  
ēhjte ta'ny jȳ'wyr pehtxeht, qui ha aajēhruupi cohmy ēh'heh'tyx ngō.  
Cȳh, qui ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ' caxwyre' pohpoh ne aamy ēhmpoo ngō.  
Max, qui ca aajēhruupi aatō my ēh'heh'tyx ngō. Xȳm ry'my ēhjte  
ta'ny jȳ'wyr to hājȳhr pehtxeht.— Hō, ne ēh'prōtpi Ēehzac te  
ēh'cāmter my harcwaa to hājȳhr. \*Zēn 27:30-34, 37-39

## Zacoo te amjõhmy ãh'prõ' pohpohn

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Zaooh cryhc, pinny, ne cohmy ãh'tõ Zacoo cohri. Ne cohri, ne amjõhmy: “Qui ha a'tõhmryyh qui ha ãhnxõoh tyh. Qui ha tyh, wa ha ry'my ãhjtõ Zacoo coohra!” Ne ãh'coohran prÿm, my me'cwy' te cÿm hapac, ne me'prõtpi ajpën my awjãarë. My hõnxii jõhpar, ne ãh'prõtpi cohte Zacoo my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, Zacoo, ãhjcÿm pa. Xÿm aatõ my aacohri, ne cohmy aacooهران prÿm. Cwyrjapii ca amjõhcÿm pa, ne hamoh acpÿyhmy mejci ji jõ'pji' wyr tẽ, ne cohreh'hã aapa. Ca ha ãhjtõ Labãw cape'ny aapa, cÿmy myymy qui ha aatõ aacÿm ãhncryhc ãh'heh.— My a'tõhmryyh my Zacoo jõnxõoh xwyre' te ta'ny hÿ'wyr, my ãh'wyr hÿr, my hõhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, ãhjcÿm pa. Ca nee Canaa cwyr ãhntaa ji' no me aajëhcwaa noo cÿm. Ca hamoh acpÿyhmy aaquit ji jõ'pji' wyr tẽ, ne cohreh'hã aaquit Labãw cra' cahÿj no me ca aajëhcwaa. Pe qui ha Me Pajëhpixxÿ' heh'tyxtex ãhntaa aato ãhmpex to ãhjpa, pe qui ha aacra me, aatÿmxwy hÿ'tuu to hãne' pom qui Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te pajõnxõoh Aabra-ãw my ãh'tÿmxwy jÿ'tuu ny to hõhja'cree ãhntaa. — Ne cohte ãh'cãmter Zacoo my hãjÿhr ne cohte ãh'cohjahic. My cohte hõhm cÿm hapac ne hamoh tẽ. \*Zën 27:41-45, 28:1-5, 10

Taxmy hamoh tẽ, ne ãh'tëm ryyyyteh, ne cohte ãh'tëm to pyht. Rõhm pyht my ãh'prõtpi pryh ca'teehreh nor.

Ne hõt to no, ne cohte ãhmpoo to hõt. Ëhjpëhmtèhr ãhntaa cÿm cohte ãhxcat no ryyteh' to cohte hõt. My pinny cujcwaa pëhn'hã ãhxcat no ryyhteh' parpi no, ne ãhjpëhmtèhr to no, my ãh'prõtpi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te cohmy harcwaa men. Cyj'my pom ãhxcat ryyhteh ãhntaa jëhmocreh xa, ne cohte Zacoo my:

—Cÿh, ãhjcÿm pa. Ëhji Aajõopa'heeh, Aajëhpixxÿ' ãhntaa, pom aajõnxõoh Ëehzac me, Aabra-ãw te ãhicut amjõhjëhpix to ãhjpa ãhntaa, wa pa'wa. Wa ha Ëhjtyx aamy pji ãhntaa ngõ. Pooreh ca pji' cÿm no ãhntaa, wa ha aamy cohngõ. Aacra me, aatÿmxwy me, wa ha meamy cohngõ. Pe qui ha crëh' cohneh' cÿm me'cohneh aacwyrjapii hacryyh. Wa ãhjtyx aacape'ny ãhjpa. Ca ha taxmy awryyh wa ha

paxwyyre aacape'ny ēhjpa, ne ha aacrỹ' cajpar to ēhjpa. Pe wa ha aato jatohj, ca ha acpỹyhmy pji ēhntaa wyr tē. Pe wa ha ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo to japux par to hāne' pom qui ēhjte aamy ēhmpoo to jōhja'cree ēhntaa ji.

My Zacoo pēhmpraa, ne amjōhcỹm pa, ne amjōhmy: "Ēhncryh'cỹm Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhntaa'reh ēh'coh'hi!" Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājỹhr, ne amjōhmy: "Cỹh, qui ha Me Pajōnxōohteh ēhjcape'ny ēhjpa, ne ēhjtēm ny ēhjpopoh, ne ēhjmy jō jōr to ēhjpa, ne ēhjmy jōoxii jōr to ēhjpa, war tỹm'ne jatohj ne ēhjpej'cỹm jōnxōoh wyr puj, qui ha Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhjte hāne wa ha ēhjcryh'cỹm ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pe qui ha ēhjmy ēhmpoo dez, wa ha ēhjtyx cohmy ēhmpoo pehtxeht jōr to ēhjcoh'hi."

Hō, ne Zacoo te amjōhcỹm hapac to hājỹhr, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree to hājyhr. Ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh tē. \*Zēn 28:11-16, 20-22

Ne ēh'tēm ryyyyh, ne cohte ēh'tēm to awca'teh jỳ'tuuu, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhnquit ji jō'pji'wyr ēhjpuux. Ne cohte ēhnquit Labāw ēhntaa ny hām. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhmy ēh'prō' pohpohn, ne hēhcwaa tohw, ne ēh'prō pehcroht. Labāw cra' cahỹj pehcroht my mecme hēhcwaa. Ne me'cra jỳ'tuuuuteh, ne me'cra' te ōz. Ne mecmy ēhmpoo cateh. Ne cormy cohmy me hỹmcwyr cati ji me, hō'creht cati ji—pryhteh me, cáhnir me, camir me, capre me, ēhmpoo jỳ'tuuuuteh. Xỹm Me Pajēhpixx̄y hōmpohn to ēhjpa ne cohmy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa. \*Zēn 29:1, 13, 28, 32-35, 30:1-24, 43

## **Zacoo acpỹyhmy hōnxōoh wyr mo**

Pe rōhm Zacoo te ēhnquit ji jō'pji' cỹm amjōhto amcro jỳ'tuu. My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te hōt cỹm cohmy, ne cohte acpỹyhmy hōnxōoh wyr eh'cojahic xỳ'ny cohmy. My ēhjpehmpraa, ne ēh'prōtpi acpỹyhmy hō'pji' crat ēhntaa wyr ēh'crỳy.

Ne hamoh cohte amjōhcỹm ēhncryhc, ne cohte hacyt ēhntaa ji' cohneh' to coohprōn, ne cohte hō'creht to coohprōn, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh hēehxeeh pehcroht me, me'cra me, cohmy hỹmcwyr cati ji me, ēhmpoo jỳ'tuuuteh, ne me ēhmpoo to mo. \*Zēn 31:11-13, 17-18

Mecte tanny hyh' to awca'teh' to jōhmy, ne me taxmy hỳ'hohc, ne me hōt. Ne ēh'prōtpti mecte crēh' tip to mo. Ne mecte hēhpiireh amjōhto awca'teh' to jōhmy, ne ēh'prōtpti me hō'crēh ēhntaa wyr hỳ'tip to mo, Canaa ēhntaa wyr me hỳ'tip to mo. Ne hēhpiireh me



hỳ'hohc, my ēh'prōtpti Zacao te ēh'tō' cỳ Zaooh jō'crēh' wyr hỳ'tip, ne cohte ēh'tō' cỳ' wyr jōhm cohjahic, jōhm te cohmy ēhjpux ny hāārēn xỳ'ny. My hamoh jōhm tē, ne jōhm te cohmy hāārēn ne acpỹyhmj jōhm tē, ne jōhm cator, ne Zacao my:

—Cỳh, wa ēhjte aatō my aajāārēn. My tapanny amne aatō tē, aawyr. Pinny aatō' te me hōhmre jỳ'tuuu ne cohte me to coohprōn, ne amne me to tē. Pinny me hōhmre pehtteh, ne mecte cwatsēt, ne me hỳ'tuu!— My ēh'prōtpti Zacao jōhpar, ne cohmy ēh'tō' pohpa. Ne amjōhcỳm hapac cateh, ne tee amjōhja'cree to xa. Ne ēh'prōtpti cohte amjōhcohmam'hā ēh'tō Zaooh wyr cáhnir me, capre me, camir me, pryyhteh me, ēhmpoo jỳ'tuu ne cohte ēh'tō' wyr ēhmpoo cohjahic. \*Zēn 32:1-3, 6-7, 13

Ne taxmy a'teereh mo, awcapỳt cỳm,, rōhm pinny amne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'wyr hēeh'ny amjōhjaahyhr ne mo, ne cohte Zacao cỳm ēhncryhc, ne ēh'prōtpti ēh'ca'hyh! Ne meajpēn to hājỳhr to xa, ne mecte ajpēn ca'hyhr ryyyyteh, ne mecte ajpēn ca'hyhr to awca'teh.

My ēh'prōtpti Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Zacao my:

—Cÿh, êhjmÿ hêhcra, wa hamoh tẽ, xÿm ry'mÿ amcro' to mo!  
— My Zacoó cohmy:

—Hã'ne, ca ha xyh'reh êhjtó êhmpex xÿ'ny êhjmÿ amjõhto awja'cree'mÿyny!— Pe my cohte cohmy amjõhto hõhja'cree, my Zacoó te cohmy hêhcran, my hamoh tẽ.

My ry'mÿ amcro. My Zacoó mo, ne cu êhntaa ny êhjri, ne cÿjmÿ êhjrêht to mo, my êh'prõtpi amne êh'tõ êhntaa mo. Êh'tõ Zaooh êhntaa amne tẽ, ne cohte êh'tõ me ajpẽn pohpohn, ne êh'prõtpi mecte ajpẽn cajpar. Ne mecte ajpẽn pyn, ne meajpẽn to ammrã, ne nee jõhm te ajpẽn to jõhmy noore. Ne cÿmy me hacryyh, xÿm meajpẽn to hapacxÿ, cwyrjapii my nee jõhm te ajpẽn my harcwaá no' quin to pryh hyhr noore, ne mecte hatox cÿm ajpẽn my harcwaá my hêhcran. \*Zën 32:22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33:1, 3-4

### Zohzee cji ji' te to vëndii

Pe rõhm Zacoó pji' to Canaa cÿm êhjpa, rõhm Zaooh pji' no' cÿm êhjpa. My Zacoó cra êhntaa japry' to: "Zohzee." My Zacoó my me'cra jÿ'tuuu ne mecte doze. Cwyrjapii my me hÿ'tuu cateh, my Zacoó êhntaa my me'cohneh jêhruupi Zohzee êhntaa quêhn. Ne



hõnxõoh to ãhmpex to ãhjpa ne me'cji ji' cohneh jẽhruupi to ãhmpex to ãh'coh'hi. Ne cohte cohmy hõoxii pexteh ãhntaa jõr, my amjõhmy hii jacjin to ãhjpa. \*Zẽn 33:16-17, 37:3

Ne ãh'prõtpi me'cji ji taxmy ampy'my pji' no' cõm me hõnxõoh my cáhnir jamyr to ãhjpa, my nee tẽmne Zacao te me'cji ji ja'cree pex noore, ne ãh'prõtpi cohte me hõmpohn noo cõm amjõhto awca'teh' to jõhmy. Ne ãh'prõtpi cohte Zohzee ãhntaa cohjahic. Ne ãh'prõtpi cohmy:

—Cõh, Zohzee, ãhjcõm pa. Hamoh meacji ji' wyr tẽ, ne me hõmpoh. Pi'my qui mempej'cõm ãhjpa, py hop, pi'my qui jõhm ãh'cõjxõ, ca tẽ ne me hõmpoh ne puj ne ãhjmy me hãarẽ.— My ãh'prõtpi Zohzee ãhntaa te amjõhcõm ãhncryhc, ne hõnxõoh my cohte amjõhcaxõr. Cohte me'cji ji' wyr ãh'tẽm ny amjõhcaxõr, my cohte to hõ'coohprõn, ne cohte ãh'cohjahic, my hamoh tẽ.

Tẽeeee, ne tee me hapi, xõm mecte pji' no' wyr cáhnir to ãhjpehntohw. My jõhm te cohmy me hãarẽn my hatox cõm me'wyr tẽ, ne ãh'prõtpi cohte me'tip to mor. Ne ãh'prõtpi me'wyr hõ'tip. \*Zẽn 37:12-17

My taxmy me'cji ji ãh'crẽh, ne meajpẽn cõm hapac to ãh'crẽh. Ne mecte ampy'my Zohzee pohpohn, amjõhwyr. Ne me ãh'prõtpi ajpẽn cõm pa, ne meajpẽn my:

—Cõh, pooreh amne aatõ tẽ!— Ne meajpẽn my:

—Jõh'ny coh me to? Mah coh me ãh'coohra!— Ne mecte ajpẽn to ãh'himpex to hãjõhr, my hõtpi me'cji ji' no ãhntaa, mam ãh'cõ ãhntaa, te tanny harcwa to me'cji ji jẽehcji men, ne cohte mecmy:

—Hop, coh ha nee meatõ' to hãjõhr noore. Coh ha me nee ãh'coohran noore, ne me cõmy taxmy cree no my cohmee, qui ãh'crẽh!— Ne mecte ajpẽn to ãh'himpex to hãjõhr. My ãh'prõtpi Zohzee tẽ, ne me'wyr cator. My ãh'prõtpi mecte cõm ãhncryhc, ne mecte ãh'proo. Ne mecte cohpi hii pexteh ãhntaa caxõr, ne me to mo, ne mecte cree no my men. My caxwãa my cree cõm ãh'crẽh.

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my amne taxrõhm crẽh xõyre' no hyh. Crẽh xõyre japry' to: “Mehdehãa” cati ji my pinny hyh. Me hyh, ne me hõ'hohc, me cape'ny, my ãh'prõtpi mecte mecmy me'tõ ãhntaa to vëndii. Zohzee ãhntaa to mecte vëndii, my Mehdehãa cati ji' te



amjõhny Zohzee ēhntaa xur, ne hamoh me to hyh, ne taxmy me to hõhwryh. \*Zēn 37:18-25, 28



Me to mo, ne me to Ēehzeht cati ji' wyr cator, ne cormy mecte cohreh'hā Ēehzeht cati ji my myymy Zohzee ēhntaa to vēndii, hēhpiireh. Ne mecte Zohzee to hājyhr. Zohzee ēhntaa pexteh, ne hȳmcwyr pexteh, caacru my mecte to hājyhr. My ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ hõmpoh, cwyrjapii my nee taxmy crēh' no' te to jõhmy noore, ne ēh'tyx meajpēn japõh'ny to ēhmpex to mo.

My me'cji ji' te hõnxõoh my ēh'hixxeeh. Xȳm mecte ēh'prõtpi Zohzee jõoxii pexteh ēhntaa pyhr, ne mecte cáhnir no' coohran, ne mecte capruu to hii jatom, ne mecte jõhm to ēh'himpex my jõhm me hõnxõoh wyr hii to tē ne jõhm cohmy:

—Pom Zohzee jõoxii pryryh ca'teehreh no, wa mejte hii ny peht ēhxām, ne pom ēhmpoo capruu te hii jatom.— Ne mecte Zacoo my ēh'cāmter Zohzee jāarēn to ēh'hixxeeh, ne mecte cȳmy Zohzee to vēndii. My me hõnxõoh jõhm my:

—Tanny ēhmpoo te ēh'coohran!

Max cȳmy mecte crēh xȳyre' cwy' no my to vēndii, ne me cȳmy hōnxōoh my ēh'hixxeeh. My hōhm te jōhm cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā. Ne Zohzee japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh'crēh. Ne tȳmne cohte ēhncwyr to hēhtep noore my. \*Zēn 37:28, 31-36, 39:1-2

## Ēehzeht cati ji' te canix my Zohzee jaxȳr

Rōhm Zohzee Ēehzeht cȳm ēhjpa. Me'c̄ji ji' te mam Mehdehjāa cati ji my to vēndii, my me to mo, ne mecte Ēehzeht wyr to cator, ne mecte sordat jōopa'heeh my to vēndii. My hȳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa, ne nee ēhmpoo to gāajāa noore, ne cȳmy mecmy hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. Max, Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēh'tyx ēh'crȳ' cajpar to mo, my tȳmne jōhm te to jōhmy noore.

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'crȳ' cajpar to ēhjpa' ny sordat jōopa'heeh te hōmpohn. Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa my ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa' ny cohte hōmpohn. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Zohzee my ēhmpoo cohneh' capeh, cohte cohmy ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa xȳ'ny, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Cȳh, Zohzee, ca ha ēhjmy ēhmpoo cohneh' to aahimpex to aapa.— Ne cohte cohmy ēhmpoo ja'cree, my ēhmpoo to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne ēh'tyx hōopa'heeh my hȳmcwyr cati ji' cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tyx hȳmcwyr pexteh' to ēhjpa.

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēehxeeh ēhntaa te amjōhmy hōmpohn. Pom hōopa'heeh jēehxeeh ēhntaa te amjōhmy Zohzee pohpohn, ne cohmy ēh'quēhn, ne ēh'prōtpi ta'ny ēh'prȳm. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi ta'ny hȳ'wyr. Max nee Zohzee my ta'ny ēh'prȳm noore, xȳm hōopa'heeh jēehxeeh pehtteh. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Hop, wa ca nee aato jōhmy noore, xȳm aapjin te ēhmpoo cohneh jamyry ēhjxām. Wa cohmy hȳmcwyr cati ji' cohneh' to ēhjhimpeh to ēhjpa. Xyhreh wa aato hāne, ne ha ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh, pe qui ha Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhjȳm caprīire. Cwyrjapii my nee ēhjmy ta'ny ēh'prȳm noore.

My tee pa'heeh jēehxeeh ēhntaa Zohzee ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa. Ne cohte taxmy amjōhcaxohw hōhrewaa caxwyn no' cȳm ēh'proo. Ne

cohte cohpi hõ'camehx ny ãhpyhr, my Zohzee amjõhca'cõhm aapoh, ne cohte hõtpi hõoxiipi amjõhcaxÿr, ne hamoh tẽ. \*Zẽn 37:36, 39:1-12

My hẽehxeeh ãhntaa te hõoxii pyhr, ne hii to xa. Ne ãh'prõtpi carÿyyy to xa. Ne Zohzee te taxmy ãh'wyr ny amjõhto ãh'hixxeeh, ne cohte amjõhny to ãh'hixxeeh, ne ãh'prõtpi me'cwy my carÿy. My mecte ta'ny coohprõn, my cohte ãhmpjin my hõhãarẽn. Xÿm Zohzee ãhntaa hẽehxeeh wy, ãhjcree caxwyn cÿm me nor xÿ'ny. Max, cÿmy Zohzee to ãh'hixxeeh, ne hãarẽn to ãh'hixxeeh.

My hõopa'heeh te cÿm hapac, ne ãh'prõtpi ãhncryhc! Ne hamoh cohte Zohzee cut hõ'sordat cohjahic, my mecte ãh'proo, ne mecte haxÿr, my canix cÿm ãh'crẽh. Fara-ó ãhntaa Ëehzeht cati ji' cohneh jõopa'heeh rat, ne me hõ'crẽh' cohneh' to ãh'himpex to ãh'crẽh.



My mecte Zohzee to ãh'quin to hãjÿhr. Mam me'cji ji' te to vëndii, my Mehdehjãa cati ji' te mymy to vëndii, my Ëehzeht cati ji' te haxÿr my ãh'crẽh. Max, Me Pajẽhpixxÿ ãh'tyx hõmpohn to ãhjpa, ne to ãh'himpex to ãhpa. My canix cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji jõopa'heeh ãhntaa te Zohzee cut hacop. Ne cohte ãhmpex ny ha'cree pex. Ne cohte ãh'prõtpi mecpi prez ãhntaa ji' cohneh jamyr xÿ'ny hãm. My Zohzee mecpi prez cati ji' pohpohn to ãhjpa ne me to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa. \*Zẽn 39:13, 16-23

## Zohzee te canix cȳm mejpēhmtēhr jāārēn

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh Fara-ó ēhntaa my me hȳmcwyr cati ji' no pehxcroht ne jōhm te ēhmpoo quin to cator. Jōhm te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, rōhm Fara-ó ēhntaa cryhc, ne cohte ajhoh'reh me haxȳr, rōhm me canix cȳm ēh'crēh, Zohzee cape'ny. Ne mecte ēhmpoo to hōt, ajhohreh. Ne me tee amjōhjōt ja'cree quit. Ne me caprīire jȳh. Rōhm Zohzee me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca meacaprēehre jȳh?— Rōhm jōhm te ajhohreh Zohzee my amjōhcut hāārēn, rōhm Zohzee mecmy:

—Me ēhjmy amjōhjāārē, wa meamy ēhmpoo cut hāārē. Rōhm jōhm te ajhohreh Zohzee my amjōhpēhmtēhr jāārēn. Rōhm Zohzee te ēh'prōtpi jōhm ajhohreh jōhm pēhmtēhr jāārēn. Ne cohte jōhm my:

—Qui ha awca'teh ēhncrīi, qui ha Fara-ó aacator, ne ha aacoohra!— Pom jōhm to pāw jēhpix ēhntaa my cohte hōt jāārēn to hājȳhr. Ne hēhpiireh ēh'no xwyyre my cohte hōt jāārēn, ne cohmy:

—Qui ha awca'teh ēhncrīi, qui ha Fara-ó aacator, ca ha hamoh acpȳyhmy tē, ne cohmy amcwaa.— Ne cohte jōhm my hōt jāārēn to ajhohreh hājȳhr. Ne cohte jōhm my:

—Ca ha acpȳyhmy tē, ne cohmy amcwaa, ne ēhjtō amjōhjapac cree'ne, ne cohmy jāārē, qui paxwyyre' cator!— My awca'teh ēhncrīi, rōhm cohte ajhoh'reh me cator. Ne cohte jōhm ēhntaa coohran. Ne cohte acpȳyhmy amjōhmy hȳmcwyr xȳ'ny jōhm ēhntaa men, rōhm cohmy hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa. Caacru rōhm nee jōhm Zohzee to amjōhjapc cree noore, ne nee cohte cohmy hāārēn noore. Rōhm aarēhcreh Zohzee ēh'crēh, canix cȳm, ne tȳmne cator noore. \*Zēn 40:1-3, 5-9, 12-23

## Fara-ó te ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtēhr

Ne cohte amjōhto amcro' to ēhjpehxcroht, canix cȳm. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh Fara-ó ēhntaa xwyyre te ēhmpoo to hōt, ne tee amjōhjōt ja'cree quit. Ne cohte mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cati ji' cohneh' to coohprōn, rōhm me praa. Max, tee me Fara-ó jōt ja'cree quit. Ne nee jōhm te cohmy hōt jāārēn noore. Rōhm cohmy me hȳmcwyr cati ji'

no ēhntaa' te cormy Zohzee to amjōhjacac cree. Cohte a'tōhm meemy to amjōhjacac cree. Ne cohmy:

—Poone canix cȳm mejcrēh, ne mejte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehmtehr, my pom mejcape'ny jōhm ēhntaa te hatox cȳm mejmy mejpēhmtehr catȳt, ne hōhjacob pexteh my. Ca ca me ta'ny a'wy, qui ca ēh'tyx tē ne meamy ēhmpoo jaārē, tanny. \*Zēn 41:1-13

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pa'heeh rat ēhntaa te amjōhcȳm hapac, ne cohte Zohzee wyr me'cohjahic, rōhm hamoh me ēh'wyr praa, ne mecte Zohzee cator. My cohte to amjōhjarhu' pin, ne cohte amjōhjōoxii tōhm cryn, my mecte cohmy hii pex jacjin, pa'heeh cohnyymy hām xȳ'ny. Ne hamoh pa'heeh wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne hȳr. Ne cohnyymy xa, my cohmy:



—Cȳh, ēhjccȳm pa. Xȳm ēhjte ēhmpoo to jōt, ne ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa wa tee ha'cree quit. Cwyrjapii my mejmy aajāarē, wa ēhjte aajāarēn par, ne ēhjte aawyr me'cohjahic, ca ēhjmy ēhjpehmtehr ēhntaa ja'cree pex.

My ēh'prōtpi Zohzee te hām, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, wa ha nee amjōh'cut aamy aajōt jāarēn noore, qui ha Me Pajēhpixxȳ'hā ēhjte ēh'himpex, wa ha aamy aajōt jāarē.— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Xȳm aate pryyhteh' to set, ne aate hēhcotteh' to aapēhmtehr. Ne aate hēhpiireh to set, ne aate ēh'hiire' to aapēhmtehr.

My ēh'hiire ēntaa ji' te hēhcotteh ēntaa ji' cohneh' pēhn. X̄ym qui ha amcro' te set ēhntaa c̄ym me paamy me pajō hacut ne me paamy trehc hyh' cateh, ne ēh'hyh hacut. Ne hēhpiireh amcro' te set ēhntaa c̄ym qui ha me paapi ammrē, ne me paapi me pajō ammrēere, coh ha me pr̄ym ny paapa. Qui ha pr̄ym me pa'quirquit!— Ne Zohzee te Fara-ó my hōt jāārēn to hāj̄yhr. Ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy:

—Cwyrjapii ca aatyx amjōhmy ēhmpoo to coohprōn x̄y'ny jōhm xām. Qui jōhm cr̄y ēhmpexteh, ne jōhm ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh ēhntaa ca jōhm xām, qui jōhm me'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, qui me crēh' cohneh' c̄ym ēhmpoo to coohpron cateh. Pe qui ha awpin cato, coh ha me pa'tyx ēhmpoo coh.— Ne Zohzee te Fara-ó my hāj̄yhr. Rōhm Fara-ó te tapannre'ny cohmy:

—Aapoh nee aajēhruu'pi jōhm cr̄y ēhmpexteh ammrēere my, ne ca' pehtxeht. Wa ha ca' xām, ca ha me to aahimpex to aapa. Me Pajēhpixx̄y' aato ēh'himpex cwyrjapii wa ha ca' xām, ca ha me hōopa'heeh ny, ne me to aahimpex to aapa. Ne ha ēhjpehtxeht pej'hā, aajōopa'heeh ny.— Ne Fara-ó te Zohzee my hāj̄yhr, ne nee my'reh cohte hax̄yr noore my. Ne cohte ēh'prōt̄pi amjōhjōh'hēhpi hō'aaner cax̄yr, ne cohte Zohzee jōh'heh my hax̄yr ne cohte cohmy hii pexteh jacjin. Ne cohte Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh no' ny Zohzee xām.

My cohte amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc, ne hamoh Ēehzeht jō'pji' cut hapux to mo. \*Zēn 41:14-16, 25-27, 33, 35-36, 39-42, 46

## Zohzee cji ji ēh'wyr ēhjpa

Rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi amcro' te set c̄ym mecmy ēhmpoo jacut, ne mecmy ēhmpoo cateh. My Zohzee me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, my mecte Fara-ó my ēhmpoo to coohprōn cateh, pinny. Mecte trehc hyh' to coohprōn cateh! My ēh'hyh hēhewaa t̄ymmmmm.

My me ta'ny amcro' te set. My ēh'prōt̄pi pji' cohneh' cut awpin cator. Ne pji' cohneh' c̄ym pr̄ym te me c̄ym ēh'pym. My me pr̄ym ny ēh'crēh. Pom Zohzee jōnxōoh jō'crēh' crat ēhntaa c̄ym pr̄ym te me c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne pr̄ym te me'cwyr' quirquit, Canaa ēhntaa c̄ym. Awpin cator, ne nee hēhpiireh mecmy ēhmpoo noore, ne mecpi

ammrēere. Mecpi awpinteh, ne mecpi ammrēere, rōhm me prým ny ēh'crēh. Ne Ēehzeht ēhntaa cým Fara-ó ēhntaa pehtxeht te ēhmpoo to hỳ'coohprōn. Ne cohreh'my me hō' cateh, mecmy. Ēh'tyx me ēhmpoo coh, ne nee me prým ny noore my.

Rōhm crēh xỳyre' cohneh' cut prým te me cým ēhncryhc, ne crēh xỳyre' cohneh' cut ēhmpoo ammrēere, mecpi. Ne Ēehzeht pehtxeht cým mecmy me hō. Rōhm Canaa xwyyre' cým prým te me cým ēhncryhc, xým cohreh mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēere. Rōhm Zohzee jōnxōoh Zacoo pin crē me'cji ji my:

—Pom hamoh Ēehzeht cým my mecmy me hō, ne mecmy ēhmpoo. Ca hamoh me ēh'wyr praa, ne me cohreh mecpi ēhmpoo japruu, coh ne me ēhmpoo coh.— Ne cohte me'cra' cati ji my hājyhr, rōhm hamoh me praa, Ēehzeht wyr, ne mejpux. \*Zēn 41:47-49, 53-54, 57, 42:2-3, 5

Ne me hatox cým Zohzee wyr praa, max nee mecte ha'cree pex noore my. Rōhm Zohzee te me hōmpohn ne cohte me ha'cree pex. Ne cohte me'cohneh jōmpohn, xým me'cji ji'hā. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy amjōhcatýt, my ēh'prōtpi me'coh'hi, ne me hōhpar to ēh'coh'hi. Xým Zohzee ēhntaa my mecte mam to vēndii. Me'cji ji' te to vēndii, caacru my nee mecte ha'cree pex noore. My cohte mecmy amjōhcatýt. Ne mecte ajpēn pohpohn, ne mecte ajpēn japyn, ne meajpēn to ammrā. My ēh'prōtpi me hōnxōoh ny a'coohquehj. Rōhm mecte cohmy hōhm cut hāarēn, ne me cohmy:

—Cýh, poone ēhnxōoh mejcohtip ēh'crēh. Ry'my ēhnxōoh wej, ne me jō'crēh' cým ēhmpoo ammrēere. Wa me prým ny ēhjcrēh, cwyrjapii wa amne me Ēehzeht cým amjōhmy me jō japruu to praa. — Ne me'prōtpi amjōhmy pa, ne meamjōhmy me'tō' pohpa. Max, Zohzee te nee me to jōhmy noore. Ne cýmy cohmy me caprēh. Ne cohmy me'crý' cajpar prým. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy ēhmpoo cwy jōr. Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:



—Cÿh, meapa ne me ēhnxōoh japruu, ne amne me to mo. Coh me Ēehzeht cÿm paapa. Xÿm ēhntaa'reh my ēhmpoo cateh, coh ha nee me prÿm ny paapaj noore my, ne ha nee me prÿm ny pa'crēhj noore.— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr. Zēn 42:7-8, 45:3, 9-11

My hamoh me praa. Ne meacpÿyhmy hō'crēh' crat ēhntaa wyr ēhjpuh, ne me hōnxōoh my awjāārē. Ne me cohmy:

—Poone mejte aacāmter jōmpohn, my ēh'crēh.— Rōhm me hōnxōoh te mecmy:

—Tem ca meacryh'cÿm? Tem ca me cÿmy ēhjmy aahix?— Rōhm me cohmy:

—Hop, wa mejcryh'cÿm! Poone ēh'tyx ēh'tēhr'hā ēh'crēh. Ne cohpi Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh!— Ne mecte Zacao my ēh'cāmter Zohzee jāārēn to hājÿhr.

My ēh'prōtpi amne Ēehzeht cati ji Zohzee jarcwaa cut caahox jÿ'tuu ne me to mo. Me hÿ'tuuuteh, ne meajpēn to mo. Xÿm Zacao me, me'cra me, me hacyht jÿ'tuu, cwyrjapii my mecte ēhmpoo to cohtor xÿny Zohzee te me'wyr caahox cwy' cohjahic. My mecte



caahox cwy' to ēhjpuh. My ēh'prōtpti cohte caahox pohpohn, ne cormy cohte hÿyprÿy pex to hēhtep.

Ne hamoh me'prōtpti mecte ēhmpoo to hÿ'coohptōn, ne me Zohzee ēhntaa wyr hyh. Ne me cape'ny hÿ'hohc. Rōhm Zohzee te hēhpiireh hōnxōoh pohpohn. Ne mecte ajpēn pyn, ne meajpēn to ammrā, ne mecte ēhncwyr ryyyh. \*Zēn 45:25-27, 46:29, 47:11



### Satanax te Zoopi hacyt cohneh' to taxmy

Rōhm pinny taxmy jōhm ēhntaa ēhjpa. Pinny hapry' to: "Zoo." Ne ēhncryh'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Rōhm cohte cohmy ēhmpoo cwy jōr. Cohte cohmy pryyhteh me, camir me, zumēnt me, cáhnir me, cohte cohmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jōr my ēh'rehcteh. \*Zoo 1:1, 3

Rōhm dehj no' ny Satanax Me Pajēhpixxÿ' wyr tē, rōhm cohmy:

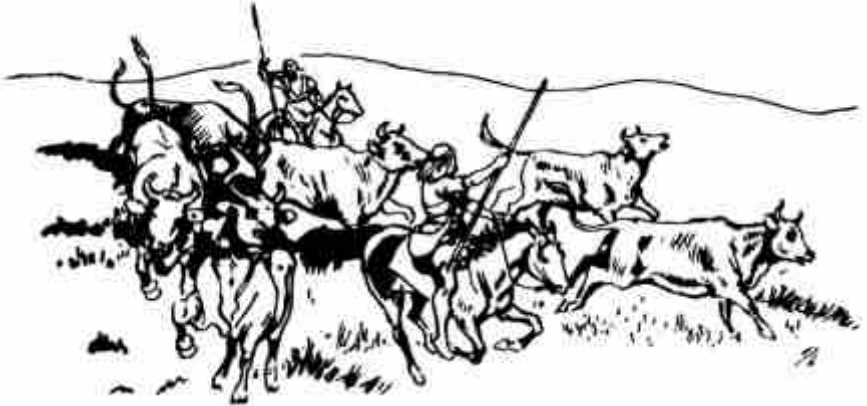
—Tem ry'my aate Zoo ēhntaa pohpohn? My ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne jarcwaa to ēhncryh'cÿm amjōhjapac cree to ēhjpa.— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm cohmy:

—Tem ēh'caacru' ny to hāne? Hop, aate cohmy ēhmpoo cwy jōr! Capxyh'nyymy ca ha cohpi ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to taxmy, qui ca ēhncryhc ne ha aacohri ne aato ēh'caacuc quin! Ne Satanax te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my hājÿhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, hamoh tē ne cohpi ēhmpoo to ammrē, ne ēh'cut hacop!

— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr.

Rōhm hamoh Satanax tē, ne cohte Zoo caxohw crēh x̄ȳre' to ēh'himpex, rohm crēh x̄ȳre praa, ne mecte cohpi hō'camir me, hō'zumēnt me, hō'pryhteh' to taxmy. Cohte cohpi to cohtor, ne cohte ēhmpoo jamyр cati ji jēhpex par. Ne Satanax te hō'cáhnir jamyр cati ji' to hājȳhr'hā, ne cohte me c̄ym cyhhyh men. Cohte cyhhyh' to ēh'himpex, rōhm cujcwaa pēhn'hā cyhhyh' pym, ne cohte cáhnir to cax̄yr par, ne cohte cáhnir jamyр cati ji' to hājȳhr'hā, ne cohte mexpex, rōhm jōhm pehxeh.



Ne ry'my me hōhrcwaa te hājȳhr'hā. Satanax te cup to ēh'himpex, rōhm cup aapi, ne cohte Zoo cra' cati ji jēhpex. Mecte ēhjree c̄ym coohprōn. Ry'my me'c̄y ne mecpry, ne mecte coohprōn, ēhjree c̄ym, ne me'crēh, rōhm Satanax te cup to ēh'himpex, rōhm cup te me c̄ym ēhjree men, ne cohte mexpex.

Rōhm ry'my pryhteh me, zumēnt jamyр cati ji' no' tē, ne Zoo my awjāarē, ne cohmy:

—X̄ym Sabew cati ji' te aapi pryhteh me, zumēnt to cohtor, ne cohte mexpex, wa ēhjpehtxeh cator, ne tē, ne aamy awjāarē!

Rōhm cáhnir jamyр cati ji' no' te hājȳhr' ne pehtxeh cator, hōtpi, ne cohte hājȳhr'hā ne cohmy awjāarē, ne cohmy:

—Poone cujcwaa pēhn cyhhyh' pym, ne cohte cáhnir to cax̄yr, ne cohte hēhpex! Wa ēhjpehtxeh cator, ne tē, ne aamy awjāarē!

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi camir jamyр cati' no' te hājȳhr' ne pehtxeh ne cator, ne Zoo my awjāarē, ne cohmy:

—Xým Caldew cati ji' te camir to cohtor, ne cohte mejcwj jēhpex, wa ēhjpehtxeht cator, ne tē, ne aamy awjāarē!

Rōhm ry' my amne jōhm Zoo my ēh' cra jāarēn to tē, ne cohmy:

—Poone ēhjcree pym, ne cohte meacra jēhpex! Wa ēhjpehtxeht cator, ne amne tē, ne aamy awjāarē!

Ne me Zoo my awjāarē, rōhm Zoo caprēehre ēh' crēh, max nee tȳmne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to xwyj noore. Nee tȳmne cohte ta'ny ēh' caacuc quin noore, ne ta'ny' hā cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh' crēh.  
\*Zoo 1:6, 8-22

## Satanax te Zoo tȳt, my ēh' cȳjxȳ

Rōhm pyh, ne hēhpiireh Satanax hamoh tē, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' wyr, ne ēh' wyr cator, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohmy:

—Cȳh, tem mreh? Tem aate to hājȳhr? Aate cohpi ēhmpoo to ammrē, rōhm ēhjcohri? Neeee ēhjtō ēh' caacuc quin noore, ne nee ēhjtō ēh' caacuc to jōhmȳ noore, ne ēhncryh' cȳm ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix!  
— Rōhm Satanax ēh' prȳy pex ne cohmy:

—Capxyh' nyymȳ ca ēh' tȳt nyymȳ, qui ha ry' my ēh' quin, ne ha aato ēh' caacuc quin, ne ha aacohri, ne ha aajarcwaa capeh!— Ne Satanax hȳyprȳy pex, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my hāne, rōhm cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh tē, ne aatȳx to jōhmȳ, max ca nee ēh' coohran noo cȳm.— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm hamoh Satanax tē, Zoo wyr, ne cohte Zoo tȳt. Cohte ēh' coohpin, rōhm Zoo ēhntaa tiiii. Ēh' xuc hapux, hēeh' cohneh' cut, ne ta'ny cohiii. Ne hȳ' cateh! Ēh' cȳjxȳ' cateh, ne ēh' crēh. Caprēehre ēh' crēh, max, ēh' ca' tyhccȳm ēh' crēh. Ne ta'ny' hā Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh' crēh. Rōhm hēehxeeh tē, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Zoo, ēhntaa' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cohri ne to xwy, ne tyh!— Ne Zoo jēehxeeh te cohmy hājȳhr rōhm Zoo cohmy:

—Hop, nee to hājȳhr noo cȳm! Wa ha nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' to ēhjcaacuc to hājȳhr noore, ne ha ta'ny' hā cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn to ēhjcērēh.— Ne hēehxeeh my: —Ēhmpoo caxohw ca aacaacuc to hāne?— Ne cohte hēehxeeh my harcwaa to hājȳhr ne ta'ny' hā ēh' ca' tyhccȳm ēh' crēh. \*Zoo 2:1, 3-10.



### Zoo cwy' cati ji ēhncrii ne me ēh'prÿy pex

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ne me'cwy' cati ji' te hāārēn par, mēncrii ne mēcte hāārēn par, ne amne me hōmpohn to ēhjpa. Xÿm ēh'cÿjxÿ' cateh. Rōhm me ēh'wyr ēhjpa, ne me Zoo wyr ēhncjix, ne me cape'ny ēh'crēh.

Rōhm nee meajpēn my ēh'caacuc noore, xÿm Zoo cÿjxÿ' cateh! Rōhm me cÿmy ajpēn cohnnymy ēh'crēh. Ne mēcte ēh'crēh' to set dehj, pinny.

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zoo te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr. Cohte cohmy harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Ēhnxōoh, ēhmpoo ny ca ēhÿto hāne? Wa nee aacohrij noore, ne ēhjcryh'cÿm aacut amjōhjēhpix caacru ca ēhÿto hāne, wa ēhÿcÿjxÿ. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:



—Wa ēhmpoo quin pohpohn xỳ'ny peht ēhjcator. Capxyh' wa mrē tyh, qui ha ēhjmy ēhmpexteh!— Ne Zoo te ēh'caacuc to hājyhr.

Rōhm pom mencrii ne mejpa ne me ēh'wyr ēhncjix ēhntaa ji' te ēh'prōtpi cormy Zoo my harcwaa men ne me cohmy:

—Tanny ca my'reh ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa! Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳj'ny amjōhjēhpix to aapa, macnyymy aacỳm ēhncryhc ne aato hāne!— Rōhm Zoo te mecmy:

—Hop, wa nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cohrij noore. Ne wa nee to ēhjcaacuc quin to ēhjpag noore, caacru rōhm ēhjte hāne. \*Zoo 2:11-13, 6:8, 9, 13:3, 23, 14:1, 22:5-10

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me cỳm hapac, ne wajcarēh'rēhn cỳm xa, my nee me hōmpohn noore, max cohte Zoo my harcwaa men, ne Zoo my:

—Tem crē aate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex jēhruu'pi? Ne aate ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh, macny ca ēhjmy hāne?— Rōhm Zoo pahỳm, ne tee cohmy jōhmy ja'cree, ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, Ēhnxōoh, wa ēhjpaghỳm. Max, wa nee my'reh aaprỳy pex to ēhjpag noore. Xỳm nee ēhncryh'cỳm ēhjte ēhmpoo cohneh ja'cree pex noore.— Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ my hāne. \*Zoo 38:1-4, 40:3-

5, 42:2-6

Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te mencrii ēhntaa ji xwyyre my harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Pom mrē ca meahixny aacaacuc! Pom ca me Zoo my aacaacuc ēhntaa ny ca meahixny aacaacuc! Ne me ēhmpoo quin ny aacaacuc cohmy, Zoo quēhnpī.— Ne cohte mecmy hājỹhr. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Max, qui ha Zoo ēhjny a'wy, meany, wa ha meatiitee meaquin caaqui.— Ne cohte mecmy hājỹhr.

Rõhm ēh'prōtpi Zoo te me'cwy ēhncrii ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr, rõhm cohte cỹm hapac, ne cohte mentiitee me'quin caquin.

Rõhm hamoh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' tē, acpỹyhmy. Cohtor, rõhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji xwyyre hamoh me praa.



My ēh'prōtpi acpỹyhmy Zoo pex to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi acpỹyhmy ēhmpex pexteh. Ne ēhmpex, ne ēh'tyx ēh'crēh, ne acpỹyhmy cohmy ēhmpoo cateh, pom mam cohmy ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi cohmy

ēhmpoo cateh. Ne acpỹyhmy cohmy ēh'cra ēhjpehxxwyr to mo, ēh'cra jỳ'tuu, acpỹyhmy. Ne ēh'cra' te dez. \*Zoo 42:7-10, 12-13

## Mozez pym jāarēn

My Zacao me, ēh'cāmter Zohzee me, me'cji ji me, mejpa, ne pinny me'wej to mo. Pinny me'wej, ne me'tyhc par. Zacao mam'hā ēh'tyhc, my hapōh'ny ēh'cut ēh'cra ēhntaa ji' tyhc. Ne me'cra me, me'tỳmxwy' te hājỹhr, ne mam me'cỳ ēhntaa ji' te hājỹhr, ne me'tyhc par. Ne hacỳnpi me'tỳmxwy ēhntohw cati ji, my ēh'prōtpi mejpēhmpoc to mo, ne me hỳ'tuuuuteh. Ne me'tyx Ēehzeht cỳm mejpēhmpoc, ne me myymy ēhjpehcamen to mo. \*Ez 1:6,7

Ne mecte amjōhjapry' to pinny: “Ēehzaer” cati ji. Mam'hā Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Zacao ny hapry rēn to hājỹhr, my meamjōhjapry' to hāne. Ne Ēehzeht cati ji ēh'tyx me hōopa'heeh rat to: “Fara-ó.” Ne mam Fara-ó pex ēhntaa tyhc. Ne hacỳnpi jōhm xỳr tohw ēhntaa, Fara-ó tohw ēhntaa xỳr, ne pinny ēh'quinre. Ne ēh'prōtpi Ēehzaer cati ji jōmpoh, my myymy mejpēhmpoc to mo, ne me hỳ'tuu. My ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhcỳm ēhncryhc, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte me'cwỳ' to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, jōh'ny coh me Ēehzaer cati ji' to? Xỳm myymy me hỳ'tuu to mo. Ne mecte Ēehzeht cati ji jēhpa, ne me'crỹptēehteh. Coh me to jōhmy, qui nee my'reh me hỳ'tuu noo cỳm!

Pe ne Fara-ó tohw ēhntaa te mecmy harcwaā to hājỹhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' cỳm ēhncryhc, ne me hỳmcwyr pyhtēeh ny



mecrē, my me h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēh̄jpa. Me h̄m̄cwyr caacru' to ēh̄jpa ne me h̄m̄cwyr pyhtēeh to ēh̄jpa caacru my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'hippex my myymy mejpēh̄mpoc to mo.

My ēh'prōt̄pi me h̄ōopa'heeh tohw ēh̄ntaa cryhc ne cohte sordat cati ji' to ēh'hippex, my hamoh me Ēehzaer cati ji jōhrcwaa my ēh̄ncjix to mo ne me'cra jēhpex to mo. Pom cormy me'pyypym ēh̄ntaa ji my mexpex to ēh'coh'hi. \*Ez 1:8-14, 22

My ēh'prōt̄pi jōhm my me'cra' no ēh̄ntaa pym. Mozez ēh̄ntaa pym. Hapōh'ny ēh'pym ne ēh̄mpexteh, my hōnxii te to ēh̄jpēhm̄xohr. Ne cohte ēh'tyx ēh̄jree c̄ym to ēh̄jpēhm̄xohr to pyhtry ēh̄nc̄rii. My sordat praa, ne ēh̄jree my ēh̄ncjix coh̄hi, my ēh'prōt̄pi ēh̄nxeeh te me hōhpaatee c̄ȳyh̄ȳteh ēh̄ntaa pyhr, ne cohte ēh̄mpoo to hatom par, cu ēh̄ncjixpi. Ne cohte c̄ym Mozez xehr, ne to mo, ne cohte cu' c̄ym h̄ām. \*Ez 2:1-3

My taxmy cu' c̄ym aajit, my amne pa'heeh rat te' caxwyx ēh̄ntaa tē. Tē, ne wyr x̄y'ny cu my ēh'pym. My ry'my cu' c̄ym





Mozez ēhntaa, ēhmpoo cȳm mecte hȳr, my no. Ne ēh'prōtpi ammrā, my pa'heeh te' caxwyx ēhntaa te cȳm hapac. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte ēh'wyr jōhm cohjahic. My jōhm tē ne jōhm te cȳhȳyteh ēhntaa caprȳ ne cohte ēh'proo men, my ry'my Mozez no.

Ne ammrāaaa, my Fara-ó te' caxwyx te hōmpohn, ne cohmy hapii. Ne cohte Mozez jōnxii my hōr, cohte to pejhahur xȳ'ny. My ēh'cȳ' to mo, my ēhnxeeh to mo, Fara-ó jōhrcwaa wyr, palax wyr. My Fara-ó te' caxwyx Mozez to ēhjpeh XPAR to ēh'coh'hi. \*Ez 2:5, 6, 10

## Mozez te jōhm coohran

My ēh'prōtpi Mozez ēhntaa ēh'cȳ' to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi ne ēh'cȳ' ēhmpex. Ne tanny Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh pohpaatee nee me'cwy' wyr ēhmpraa noore, ne nee me hōmpohn noore. Pe my a'tōhmryyh my hamoh me'wyr tē. Me hōmpohn to tē. Ne taxmy me hȳmcwyr ny me'wyr cator, my pom Ēehzeht cati ji' te amjōhmy Ēehzaer cati ji jȳmcwyr caacru' ny me men ēhntaareh, taxmy meamcwaa, my Ēehzeht cati ji' no me'cwy' cati ji' no ēhmpoc to mo, ne me capriipric to mo.

My cohte me hōmpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte me'cwy' cati ji' no' ny Ēehzeht cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte jōhm coohran.



My Fara-ó ēhntaa jōhpar, ne ēhncryhc, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte ēh'cut sordat cohjahic. My hamoh ry'my ēhjpehmoxohr, ne hamoh ēhjpehctor ne tē. My nee mecte tȳmne Mozez ēhntaa coohran noore. My ēh'prōtpi hamoh Mozez cohtor. Pji' no japry' to: "Mehdehjāa" wyr tē. Pji ēhncreecreeeeeeeeteh ēhntaa wyr taxmy hamoh ēhjpehctor. Ne cohreh'hā ēhjpa. Ne cohreh jōhm me hēhcwaa, ne me'cra. Ne cohte pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa cȳm amjōhto amcro jȳ'tuuuteh, ne cohte cohreh amjōhto amcro' to cwarēnt. \*Ez 2:11, 12, 15, Atos 7:30

### Pēh carȳyre' puc jāarēn

Ne ēhjpa, ne taxmy hamoh hōhpreequit my cáhnir pohpohn to mo. Ne taxmy pryh ca'teehreh cyhhyh' puc no' wyr cator.

Pēh' carȳyre ēhntaa cȳm cyhhyh pur, pinny. Caacru my nee tȳmne cyhhyh' te pēh' xit noore ne nee pēh' to jōhmy noore. Ne pinny cyhhyh' puc cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ xa. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi Mozez my harewaa men, ne cohte cohmy:



—Cȳh, Mozez, ēhjpcȳm pa. Ēhjpi Aajēhpixxȳ. Pom aauquit ji Aabra-āw me, Ēehzac me, Zacoo te ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa

ēhntaa, pa'wa. Wa ēhjte ēhjtyx Ēehzaer cati ji' pohpohn, Ēehzeht cȳm. Xȳm wa ēhjte amjōhmy me hōmpohn my me jō'teecji' ny mejpa. Me'tyx ēhncwyr to ēhjpa, wa ēhjte ta'ny me hōmpohn, ne ēhjte ta'ny me cȳm japac. Xȳm me hȳmcwyrxȳ' pyhtēehteh, ne Ēehzeht cati ji me to ēh'quin cateh ne me capriipric to praa. \*Ez 3:1, 2, 4-7

—Cwyrjapii wa aawyr tē, ca ēhjcȳm pa. Wa ha ēhjtyx Ēehzeht cati jipi me'crȳ' cajpa, ne ha me to mo, ne ha hamoh pji' no ēhmpexteh ēhntaa cȳm me hām. Xȳ'ny wa ha aany a'wy, ca hamoh meacwy' wyr tē, ne Ēehzehtpi me to aacato. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi hēhtōt, ne xa, ne amjōhcȳm hapac to xa, my Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te to ēh'himpex, my hamoh ta'ny'hā tē. \*Ez 3:8-11

My hatox cȳm Ēehzeht wyr tē, ne ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa wyr hȳypehr. Fara-ó ēhntaa wyr hȳypehr. Ne cohte cohmy harcwa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, pa'heeh, wa amne aawyr tē. Wa amne aawyr tē ne aany a'wy, ca ēhjmy mejcwy my hēhcra, qui hamoh me pji ēhncreecreeh ēhntaa wyr cohto, ne me tȳmne Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāārēn xȳ'ny cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēhjpa. Rōhm Fara-ó ēhntaa hȳyprȳy pex, ne Mozezpi me'cwy ēhntii. \*Ez 4:20, 5:1, 2

My hēhpiireh Mozez ēh'wyr hȳr. Ēh'tō me ajhohreh hȳr. Ēh'tō japry' to: “Aarāw,” pinny. Ne cohte hȳwcu ēhntaa men, my hȳwcu ēhntaa te cangȳ ny amjōhjēhpix. Caacru rōhm Fara-ó ēhntaa hȳyprȳy pex ne hōtpi cohte mecpi me'cwy ēhntii. Ez 7:10, 11, 13

## **Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Ēehzeht cati ji' wyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux cateh**

My ēh'prōtpi cu' cateh' crȳm cȳxnny hēhpiireh Mozez te harcwa to Fara-ó ēhntaa cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Fara-ó, wa hēhpiireh aany a'wy, ca Ēehzaer cati ji my hēhcra, qui hamoh mecto, ne me pji ēhncreecree cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo to hapux to ēhjpa.— Rōhm Fara-ó ēhntaa ajteemy mecmy, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Aarāw ēhntaa te cu ēhncwyrpi hȳwcu jāārēh, my ēh'prōtpi pji' cohneh' cȳm Ēehzeht cȳm cu ēhntaa ji' cohneh' te

jõhmy, ne cu' capruu cator, ne cu' te ãhmpoo capruu' ny amjõhjaahyhr. Cu' cateh me, hãehpuu me, me hõ'pot ãhntaa ji' cohneh' cõm cu' te ãhmpoo capruu ny amjõhjaahyhr, my nee me cu' to ãh'cõm to ãhjpa noore. Ne me cõmy amjõhmy cu my cree, ne me to caxãhm jaahyh, my cu mecmy hapux, rõhm me'cõm to ãhjpa. Max, nee Fara-ó te mecmy hãhcran noore. \*Ez 7:14-22, 24

My hãhpiireh Mozez te ta'ny hõ'wyr. My pa'heeh ãhntaa quin cateh, ne hõyprõy pex, ne ãh'crõ ammrẽere. Ne aacrehpiimy Ëehzaer cati ji ãhntii to ãh'coh'hi, ne tõmne cohte mecmy hãhcran noore. My Me Pajãhpixxõ' te me'wyr ãhmpoo cwõ' to hapux cateh, caacru my me hõyprõy pex.



My cohte ãh'wyr craaxwajteh' cohjahic, ne cohte to ãh'himpex, my me'cohneh jõhrcwaa cut hapux. Ne pom hamoh a'põhn'ny me'cohneh jõhrcwaa cõm craaxwajteh japux, ne hõ'tuu. Ne a'põhn'ny me ta'ny harehj to praa. Max, ãh'tyx Fara-ó hõyprõy pex. Ne aacrehpiimy pa'heeh ãhntaa me caxohwa mymy hõyprõy pex cateh. \*Ez 8:1-6, 15

My Me Pajãhpixxõ' te hãhpiireh me'wyr ãhmpoo cohjahic. Cohte me'wyr me pancuu cohjahic, my me pancuu ãhntaa me ta'ny harehj, ne a'põyh'ny menxar to praa, ne me to ãh'quin cateh, caacru my aacrehpiimy pa'heeh hõyprõy pex. \*Ez 8:17, 19

My ãh'prõtpi Me Pajãhpixxõ' te hãhpiireh amjõhcõm ãhncryhc,

ne cohte me'wyr cupre' cohjahic. My cupre jỳ'tuuuu ne hapux, ne pom hamoh a'pỹhn'ny me hohrewaa cỹm cateh, ne a'pyhn'ny praa. Caacru my pa'heeh ēhntaa crỹ' tyx cateh, ne cohte nee tỹmne Ēehzaer cati ji my hēhcran noore. \*Ez 8:24, 32

Ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te pa'heeh ēhntaa to ēhjpeh'hoo cateh, max hỳyprỹy quit noore my. My cohte hēhpiireh amjōhcỹm ēhncryhc, ne cohte me hō'creht tỳt. Cohte pom Ēehzeht cati ji ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' tỳt, my ēhmpoo cohneh' cỳjxỳ ne ēhmpoo caprēhre ēhjpa, ne ēhmpoo cwỳ' tyhc par. \*Ez 9:6

My cohte hēhpiireh amjōhcỹm ēhncryhc, ne cohte me'tỳt, my me'cohneh' tii. Me'cwỳ' tii, ne me'tii cateh. Caacru my aacrehptiimy Fara-ó ēhntaa hỳyprỹy pex. Ne tỹmne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji my hēhcran noore. \*Ez 9:10, 12

My cohte hēhpiireh amjōhcỹm ēhncryhc, ne cohte me caxohw ta ēhmpii to cu'hyh ēhntaa to ēh'himpex my cohpi cyhhyh jacrat pyhrỳc, my ēh'prōtpi cyhhyh prỳy me ta ēhmpii peehrēhn ne axxwy, ne cohte me hō'pohr cỹm ēhmpoo cohneh' to taxmy. Caacru my aacrehptiimy hỳyprỹy pex. \*Ez 9:23-25

My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hēhpiireh me cỹm ēhncryhc, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte me hō'pohr caxohw xyhcxyhcteh' to ēh'himpex, ne cohte xyhcxyhc cwỳ' cohjahic. Ne cohte me hō'pohr cỹm mecpi ēhmpoo to taxmy. Pom mam cu'hyh' te ēhmpoo cwỳ' to taxmy my hacỳnpi trehc hyh hēhrōt to mo, my xyhcxyhcteh' te trehc hyh ēhntaa me, pēh'hu me, ēhmpoo hu' cohneh' to taxmy. Pe my ēh'prōtpi cormy pa'heeh ēntaa te amjōhcỹm ēhncryhc, ne tanny cormy amjōhcỹm pa. Max aacrehptiimy hỳyprỹy pex, my cohte myymy awcapỳtcuu tyhcteh ēhntaa to cator. Ne awcapỳtcuu pyhtēeh ne awcapỳtcuu tyhcteh, pinny. My nee meajpēn pohpohn noore, ne mecte ēh'crēh' to awcapỳt crii. Caacru my aacrehptiimy hỳyprỹy pex, ne nee tỹmne cohte Ēehzaer cati ji my hēhcran noore. \*Ez 10:13-15, 20

## **Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te me hōhmre' cacuuneeh cati ji jēhpex**

My ēh'prōtpi hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Mozez my:

—Cỹh, wa ha hēhpiireh Ēehzeht cati ji' caxohw ēhmpoo to

ēhjicator pehtxeht. Pe qui ha ry'my Fara-ó meamy hēhcra.— Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohte Mozez my:

—Cȳh, ca ēhjȳm pa. Ca hamoh mo ne Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh' to aahimpex, qui me ēhjree pehtxeht cȳm cáhnir cra' coohra, pija capre' cra, ne me capruu to ēhjree jarcwaa jatom pa. Xȳm wa ha ēhntaa' cȳm tē, awcapȳt cȳm, ne ha pom me cacuuneeh pyypym ēhntaa' ji, wa ha mexpex pa. Max, ca ha mejcȳm pa, ne me ēhjree jarcwaa jatom, cáhnir me capre' capruu to, wa ha tē ne nee meajōhrcwaa cȳm jōhm coohran noore. \*Ez 11:1, 4-5, 12:3, 7, 13

My ēh'prōtpi Ēehzaer cati ji' te hājȳhr, ne mecte ēh'prōtpi



amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte cáhnir cra me, capre' cra' cwȳ'

coohran, ne mecte capruu to me hõhrcwaa jarcwaa jatom par.

My awcapýtucu ca'teh' cým amne Me Pajēhpixxý my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa tē, ne ēh'prõtpi cohte Ēehzeht cati ji' cohneh jõhrcwaa pehtxeht cým, pom me cacuuneeh pyypym ēhntaa ji, cohte me'cohneeeeh jēhpex par. Ne pom pa'heeh cra' cacuuneeh, mam ēh'pym ēhntaa, cohte to hājýhr'hā ne cohte ēh'coohran.

Pe my ēh'prõtpi cujcwaa tep cut Ēehzeht cati ji mea'pýhn'ny me'cra japiitee hamoh ammrā, ne mencwyr cateh. Pe my cormy pa'heeh ēhntaa te Mozez ny hý'wyr. Ne cohte to hýr. Ne ēh'prõtpi cohte cohmy harcwaa my hēhcran, ne cohmy:

—Cýh, ēhntaa'cým ca ha hamoh meacwy' cati ji' to aacohto. Wa ha nee hēhpiireh meajõhwahehj noore.— Ne cormy Fara-ó ēhntaa te Mozez my harcwaa my hēhcran to hājýhr. Ne cohte cohmy me'cwy my hēhcran. \*Ez 12:28-32

My ēh'prõtpi awcapýt cým Ēehzaer cati ji' te amjõhcým ēhncryhc, ne mecte amjõhto hý'coohprõn par. Ne mecte amjõhmy hacyht to hý'coohprõn, ne hamoh me hyh, cujcwaa tep cut. My Mozez te me to ēh'himpex my mecte ēhmpoo ny Ēehzeht cati ji' wyr. My Ēehzeht cati ji' te mecmy ēhmpoo cwy jõr. My hamoh me hyh. Me hý'tuuuuuteh, ne me hyh. Me hõhmre' te peht mehr to sejsēt, pinny. Ne cormy me cahýj me, me'cra me, ne me hý'tuu ne me hyh. \*Ez 12:34-37

## Me Pajēhpixxý' te cu' to ēhjpehcapun

Rõhm Fara-ó me, cohmy me hýmewyr cati ji my aacrehptiimy Ēehzaer cati ji' te mecmy hýmewyr to ēhja' prým. Xým me hýmewyr caacru' to ēhja, ne nee me ēhmpoo to gāajāa noore, macnyymy Ēehzeht cati ji my Ēehzaer cati ji japii. Ne meajpēn my:

—Ēhmpoo ny my me paate mecmy hēhcran? Mah coh me me'cut, ne me'proo, ne me to pajatohj!— My ēh'prõtpi Fara-ó te hõ'sordat cati ji' to coohprõn par, ne hamoh me to tē, me'cut. Rõhm hamoh Mozez ēhntaa ta'ny cji ji' to ry'my mo, ne ampy'my me to hý'hohc, cu' crým cýxny. My cu'cateh' te haahir, my me tee amjõhja'cree to ēh'coh'hi ne mecmy Ēehzeht cati ji' pohpa. Ne

me'prōtpi Mozez my:

—Ĕhmpoo caxohw my aate Ĕehzeht pēhn mejto aacator to hājyhr? Xym qui ha ēhntaa'cym Ĕehzeht cati ji me pajēhpex!—  
Rōhm Mozez te mecmy:

—Nee me hōhpaatee noo cym! Xym qui ha Me Pajēhpixx̄y me pa'cr̄y' cajpa! Ne pom Ĕehzeht cati ji ēhntaa ji, ca ha nee my'reh me hōmpohn noore! \*Ez 14:5, 6, 9-14

My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y te Mozez to ēh'himpex, my xa ne amjōhcym hapac to xa, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi h̄ywcū pyhr, ne cu ēhncwyrpi cohte haraa' cooxi ne xa, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy cu' to ēhjpehcapun. Ne a'p̄yhn'ny cu' te mecmy ēh'cajpohw pji ēhncr̄ȳ ēhntaa to cator. Ne cu jac̄y' pricteh peehji, ne cu' te amjōhcoh'tom, my hamoh Ĕehzaer cati ji ēh'prōtpi me h̄y'tuuuu, ne me hyh, ne mejrii to mo.



Rōhm amne me'cut sordat cati ji praa, mejpeehcāmtar cati ji, ne me cu my amjōhto ēh'pyypym, ne me Ĕehzaer cati ji' coh̄x̄y amcr̄ȳ ny praa, ne ēh'prōtpi mecte me cahohc x̄y'wyr. My Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hō'cāhrox par to jōhmy, my nee me to harxaj noore, ne ēh'prēh'ny me to ēh̄jpa. \*Ez 14:23, 25



My ēh'prōtpi Ēehzaer cati ji rii par, ne cu jēehcji' ny me'coh'hi, rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji cu' cajpohw hamoh ēhjrii' to mo, ne me cu jēhpucreh ēhjpa, my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez to ēh'himpex, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, hēhpiireh aajȳwcu jāārēh, qui ha ry'my cu me ta'ny ajcwaa.— My Mozez te hȳwcu jāārēh. My ēh'prōtpi cu' te me ta'ny ēhjpeehcwyr, ne cu' te sordat cati ji' cohneh jēhpex. Ne nee hēhpiireh Ēehzeht cati ji' no' te Ēehzaer cati ji' no to jōhmy noore. \*Ez 14:26-29

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Ēehzaer cati ji' crȳ' cajpar ja'panny me hacryyh, ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y' my ēhmpex jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi xȳ'ny cohmy ēh'caacuc, ne me'tyx cohmy ēhncree to ēh'coh'hi. \*Ez 15:1-21

## Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy manaa jōr

Ne mencree to ēh'heh, ne hamoh me hyh. Ne me cu ēhntoopuc ēhntaa wyr hapux, ne me hȳ'hohc. Ne mecte hēhpiireh amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne hamoh me hyh. Me hyh, ne ēh'prōtpi mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, mecte ēhmpoo coh'r japyh'reh. Ne mecmy Mozez ēhntaa cohri. Ne me cohmy:

—Tem aate prȳm to me jēhpex xȳ'ny pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa wyr mejto aacohtor? Xȳm pji ēhncreecree ēhntaa cȳm me paapi ēhmpoo ammrēere, me paate ēhmpoo coh'r japyh'reh.— Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez my ēhmpoo to hōhja'cree, mecte ēhmpoo coh'r xȳ'ny. Rōhm ēhjrȳyrȳy cohneh' cut cōhmpiire' cut pin crē ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji hapux. Hēhheeeere, ne hacaare. My me hapry' to: “manaa,” pinny. (Max, me pajarcwaa cut: “Ēhmpoo my ēhntaa?”). \*Ez 16:1-3, 14, 15, 31

Rōhm hapux, rōhm pom me pji ēhncreecree cȳm ēhjpa, ne mecpi me hō ammrēere, mecte ēhmpoo coh'r japyh'reh, rōhm me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' cawrȳ, ne me to amjōhmy bur jēhpix, ne me cohcoh.



Ēhjrÿyrÿy cohneh' cut me ēh'cawrÿn to ēhÿpa, ne me awca'teh' cohneh' cÿm ēh'cohr to ēhÿpa. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ me'wyr to hapux, rōhm me ēh'cohr to ēhÿpa. \*Ez 16:21, 23, 31, 35

### Quēn pēhn cu' cator

Rōhm pinny hamoh me myymy hyh, pji ēhncreecree cut. Ne tÿmne me taxmy cu' no' wyr cator noore, ne ēh'prōtÿpi mecmy cur cateh. Ne me'wej meemy mecmy cur, me'cryhjre me, me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji meemy mecmy cur, tanny. Rōhm ēh'prōtÿpi Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh, me'cohneh Mozez ēhntaa cohri. Xÿm Mozez ēhntaa te pji' to Ēehzeht pēhn me hapruu, macny me cohri, ne me cohmy:

—Mozez, aate cur to me jēhpex xÿ'ny peht me japruu ne mejto aacohtor, pji' to Ēehzeht pēhn!— Ne me cohmy hāne, rōhm ēh'prōtÿpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Mozez myn, ne cohmy:

—Hamoh mo ne quēn reht cohnnyymy xa, ne aajÿwcu' to quēn tac, qui ha cu cato mecmy, ca ha me cu' to ēhÿcō.— Rōhm Mozez Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut mo, ne cohte hÿwcu' to quēn ēhntaa tac, rōhm quēn pēhn'hā cu cator. Ne ēh'tyx cu' cateh cator. Ne cu axpji. To hāne pom qui cu' catÿt axpji. Quēn pēhn cu ēhntoopuc cator ne cu axpji, rōhm me to ēhÿcō. Ne me hacryyh, ne me nee my'reh Mozez cohrij noore. \*Ez 17:1-3, 5-7



### **Mecte Aamarehc cati ji jahir**

Rõhm pji ěhncreecree ěhntaa cým Aamarehc cati ji ěhja. Ne mecte ěehzaer cati ji' cým ěhncryhc, ne ěh'prõtpi meaxpoh! Meaxpoh, rõhm Aamarehc cati ji ěehzaer cati ji' coohran to pra. Rõhm ěh'prõtpi Mozez jaraa' cooxi ne xa. Rõhm ěh'prõtpi Aamarehc cati ji nee amjõhja'panny ěehzaer cati ji' to jõhmy noore.



Rõhm me ta peht me'coohran to praa.

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Mozez jaraa pec, ne haraa pym ajhoh'reh, rõhm Aamarehc cati ji peht Ëehzaer cati ji' coohra. Rõhm amne me'cwy' no pehxcroht ne tẽ, ne cohte Mozez jaraa jãarẽh to ãhjpeehji, ne cohte hãraa ajhoh'reh hõhwaheh, ne to xa. Rõhm haraa' cooxi tõhm ny xa. Rõhm Ëehzaer cati ji peht Aamarehc cati ji' coohra. Ne mecte me'cwy' coohran. Ne me haahi, xým Mozez jaraa cooxi, ne xa. Xým Me Pajẽhpixxý' te Mozez to ãh'himpex to hãjýhr, ne me'cwy my me'heh'tyx ngõ, rõhm me'heh'tyx, ne me ta peht Aamarehc cati ji' coohran to praa, ne mecte me'cwy' coohran. \*Ez 17:8, 10-13

### **Me Pajẽhpixxý' himpexxý' te dez ãhntaa ji jãarẽn**

Rõhm mexpiireh hyh, ne me hyyyyyyh, ne me taxmy quẽn ãhntaa wyr hapux. Quẽn ãhntaa japry' to: "Sehna," pinny. Ne me quẽn ãhntaa cohnyy my hý'hohc. Rõhm cohreh'hã quẽn jẽhmoc ny Me Pajẽhpixxý' te ta' cooxii to cator. My ta' cooxii, ne ta ãhjrýyrýc, ne cyhhyh' cõhm japux cateh! Ne ãh'prõtpi pji' hẽrhẽt japux! Rõhm me'cohneh my pa! \*Ez 19:1, 2, 16, 18

Rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxý' te Mozez to ãh'himpex, my hamoh me'cohneh' to mo, ne quẽn parpi cohte me hãm. My Me Pajẽhpixxý' te quẽn jẽhmocreh Mozez my harcwaa my hẽhcran, Ëehzaer cati ji' cohneh' caxohw, ne cohte cohmy harewaa to:

- 1) Ca meacryh'cým ãhjcute peht amjõhjẽhpix to aapa, ne me nee ãhmpoo cut amjõhjẽhpix to aapaj noo cým.
- 2) Ne nee meamjõhmy ãhmpoo carõo pyhxwy ne me ãhmpoo carõo ny aajý'wyr to aacoh'hij noo cým.
- 3) Ne nee meahixny japry' cryn to aapaj noo cým.
- 4) Ne me seman cohneh' cut aajýmcywr to awca'teh' to sex, ne meacut to aacrẽh. Sex Dehj ãhntaa ji jõ'hohcreh ca meacut to pyht to aacrẽh. Qui ca seman no hapux, ca ha mexpiireh aajýmcywr to aapa.
- 5) Ne meacryh'cým meapãm ji me, meaxohrxwy' to ãhmpex to aapa.
- 6) Ne nee me jõhm coohran noo cým.

- 7) Ne nee me jōhmpi jōhm prō' to aajỳycoo noo cȳm.
- 8) Ne nee me jōhmpi ēhmpoo to aajỳycoo noo cȳm.
- 9) Ne nee me jōhm to aahixxeeh noo cȳm.
- 10) Ne nee me jōhm jacyht no' ny ēh'prȳm noo cȳm. Pom meaprō me, meamy hȳmcwyr cati ji me, meajō'creht me, ca nee meamy ajpēn jacyht no' ny ēh'prȳm noo cȳm.

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'cohneh' caxohw harcwaā to hājȳhr. Ne cohte Mozez my quēn po' cȳm ēh'huc, ne cohte ēh'huc cȳm harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy ēh'huc jōr. \*Ex 19:17, 20, 20:1-5, 7, 8-10, 12-17, 24:12, 31:18

### **Mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo xit to ēhjpa xȳ'ny cohte Mozez to ēh'himpex**

Ne quēn jēhmoc cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ cujcwaā pȳc cȳm ēh'coh'hi, ne cohte ēhmpoo cwȳ' ny Mozez to ēh'himpex. Ne cohmy, qui me to cohmy ēhjcreē no jēhpix. Qui me hii me, pēh' cwyc me, ur me, pryh cȳ me, ēhmpoo ēntaa ji' to cohmy ēhjcreē jaahȳhr xȳ'ny cohte to ēh'himpex. Ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy, qui me pēh' cwyc to cax no jēhpix, ne me hēhpyh ur to ēh'proo, ne me ēhjcreē cȳm caxwāā my hām qui ēh'coh'hi, mecte cȳm quēn po xehr xȳ'ny. Ne cohte hēhpiireh cohmy, qui me ēhjcreē cohnyomy mix no' coh'hi xȳ'ny to ēh'no jēhpix. Mecte hēhmocreh cáhnir me, capre me, pryhteh xit xȳ'ny, Me Pajēhpixxȳ my. Mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji ēhntiitee mecte cohmy ēh'xit xȳ'ny. \*Ez 20:21, 25:3-5, 8-11, 16, 27:1, 40:29, Dt. 10:5

Ne cohte hēhpiireh Mozez to ēh'himpex qui Aarāw me, me'cra' cati ji pyhxwy, qui me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaā cȳm cohmy ēh'caacuc to ēhjpa xȳ'ny cohte to ēh'himpex. Ne cohte hēhpiireh to ēh'himpex, qui me to Aarāw me, me'cra' cati ji my hii pexteh jēhpix, qui me hii pex jacji ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa to ēh'coh'hi xȳ'ny cohte to ēh'himpex. \*Ez 28:1, 2

Pe ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhmpoo cwȳ' ny Mozez to ēh'himpex, quēn jēhmoc cȳm.

## Ur to pryyhteh' cra' carõo ehntaa

Ne quẽn jẽhmocreh Me Pajẽhpixxỳ Mozez my ẽh'caacuc to ẽh'coh'hi. Ne me ta'ny ry'my awca'teh jỳ'tuu. Rõhm quẽn parpi me'cohneh haprẽhp to ẽh'crẽh. Rõhm hapacquiiiiit, rõhm me'cwỳ cati ji ajpẽn my:

—Pom mrẽ Mozez ehntaa taxmy tẽ ne hapacquit!— Ne mecte ẽh'tõ Aarãw my:

—Cỹh, haner to mejmy ẽhmpoo carõo no jẽhpix! Coh me ẽhmpoo carõo ny pajỳ'wyr to paapa! Xỳm pom Mozez te Ẽehzeht pẽhn me paato cator ehntaa, taxmy hamoh tẽ ne hapacquit! Tanny ẽhmpoo te to jõhmy!

Ne mecte Aarãw my harcwaaw to hãjỹhr, my Aarãw te me to ẽh'himpex, my mecte ur to coohprõn. Me'cohneh' te ur to coohprõn, my Aarãw te to mecmy pryyhteh' cra' carõo jẽhpix, ur to. Ne cohte mecmy hãm. Ne cohte cohnnymy mix ehntaa xãm.

Rõhm awca'teh, rõhm mecte ẽhjrỳrỳy, ne mecte mix jẽhmocreh ẽhmpoo xit, pryyhteh' cra' carõo my. Ne me'crẽh, ne me hỳypỳn to ẽh'crẽh. Ne me'coh'hi, ne me'tyx ajquẽ. Ne mecmy amjõhquẽhn, pinny. \*Ez 32:1-6

Rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te ta'ny me hõmpohn, ne Mozez my:

—Cỹh, ca hamoh rymy tẽ! Xỳm meacwỳ' cati ji' te ẽhmpoo quin ny amjõhjẽhpix, ne mecte ry'my jarcwaaw cafeh!— Ne cohmy:

—Me hỳyprỳy pex cateh, wa ha ehntaa'cỹm mexpex!— Rõhm Mozez cohmy:

—Hop, Jõopa'heeh, ca nee me to hãjỹhr noo cỹm! Xyhreh ca me to hãne, qui ha Ẽehzeht cati ji awpa ne meajpẽn my: “Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te mexpex xỳ'ny me to cohtor!”

—Hõ, xyhreh qui Ẽehzeht cati ji ajpẽn my me hãarẽn to hãne. Ca aatyx amjõhjarcwaaw ehntaa to amjõhjacap cree, xỳm aate mejquit ji Aabra-ãw me, Ẽehzac me, Ẽehzaer me, aate mecmy pji ẽhmpex ehntaa to aajõhja'cree. Cwyrjapii ca aatyx me to mo, qui me pji' pohpoh.— Ne Mozez te cohmy harcwaaw to hãjỹhr, my Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te amjõhrõhmpi hõhjacob to ẽh'pym, ne nee cohte mexpex noore. \*Ez 32:7-14

Rõhm Mozez hamoh me'wyr tẽ. Ne quẽn ny ẽhjrii to mo. Ne cohte ampy'my ur to pryhteh' cra' carõõ jõmpohn, ne ẽhncryhc! Ne pom Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te quẽn po' cỹm to ẽh'huc ne cohte cohmy hõr ẽhntaa, cohte quẽn po men, my ajhoh'reh ẽh'ca'hic. Ne hamoh tẽ ne ẽhjrii, ne cohte pryhteh' cra' carõõ ẽhntaa cỹm ẽhncryhc, ne cohte ẽh'crẽ'crẽn! Ne cohte to hum, ne cohte cu' cỹm ẽhjrẽn! Rõhm me ta'ny cu' to ẽhjcõ.

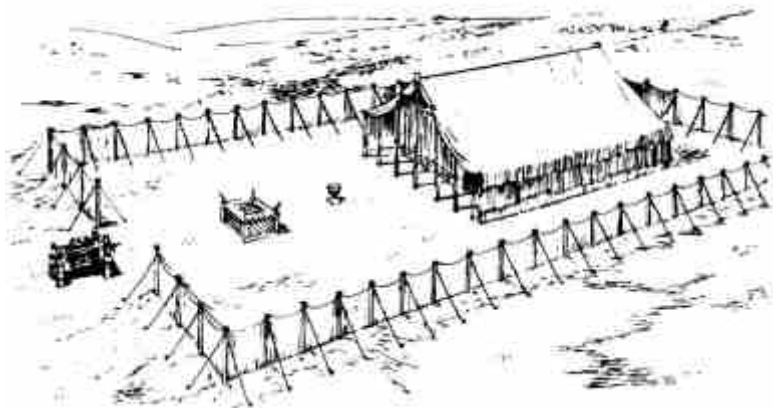


My Mozez te jõhm ji' to ẽh'himpex, my mecte me'cwy' cohran. \*Ez 32:15, 19-20, 27-28

### **Mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my ẽhjree ẽhntaa xãm**

Pe rõhm mecte to Me Pajẽhpixxỳ my ẽhjree ẽhntaa jẽhpix. Mecte to pẽh' cwyc cohprỹy, ne mecte hẽhpyh ur to ẽh'proo, ne mecte to ẽhjree jẽhpix, pryhre' cỳ me, hii me, ẽhntaa ji' to mecte ẽhjree peh'hooteh jẽhpix. Pom qui Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te Mozez to

ēh'himpex, quēn jēhmocreh, ēhntaa' cut mecte to ēhjree peh'hooteh jēhpix. Ne mecte ur to cax ēhntaa jēhpix ne mecte hām, ēhjree caxwāa my. Ne mecte cȳm quēn po xehr. Ne mecte to mix ēhntaa jēhpix ne mecte ēhjree cohnyymy hām. Mecte cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my capre me, pryyhteh me, cāhnir me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' xit xȳ'ny. \*Ez 36:19, 20, 34, 35, 37:1, 2, 38:1, 40:20, 29



Ne me Aarāw me, me'cra xōhmre' te cwat ēhntaa ji' to mo, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa wyr, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my me'caacuc cati ji, sasēhdot cati ji' ny me hōhxwyr. Ne mecte mecmy hii pexteh jōr. Mecte mecmy hii pexteh jacjin, rōhm me hii jacji, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa. Ne amne me cāhnir me, pryyhteh me, capre' to ēhjpa, rōhm me ta'hā ēh'xit to ēhjpa, mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa ēhntiitee. \*Leveht 8:6, 7-9, 15, 18

Ne mecte Aarāw me, me'cra' te cwat pyhxwyr to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my mix ny pryyhteh me, cāhnir me, ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji nor. Mecte ēhmpoo nor, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cujcwaa' rōhmpi cyhhyh' cohjahic, my cohte ēhmpoo xit! Rōhm me'cohneh' te ta'ny hōmpohn, ne me hacryyh, ne me'cōn crȳ' ny ēh'crēh, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'crēh. \*Leveht 8:18, 24

Pinny me pji ēhncreecree cut hyh, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ cujcwaa pȳc cȳm ēh'coh'hi. Ne ta'hā me cohmam ēh'coh'cwyr, my me ēh'cut hyh. Qui ha pinny cujcwaa pȳc ēhntaa amcro' ny aajit, max, qui ha awcapȳt qui ha pur, qui ha me cyhhyh' puc pohpoh. Max me



hyh xỳ'ny rōhm ta'hã me to ēh'himpex, ne me cohmam ēhjpa, rōhm me ēh'cut hyh. Qui ha amcro' ny cujcwaa p̄yc ēh'coh'cwyr, qui ha me ēh'cut hyh. Ne jōhmy ne awcapýt c̄ym cyhhyh' puc amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc ne ēh'coh'cwyr, pe qui ha ry'my me'crēh, max qui ha me ta'ny'hã awcapýt c̄ym ēhmpoo to a'coohprō, ne me ēh'cut hyh. Qui ca mecmy mooooo, ne ha taxmy a'twy ne aajit, qui ha me hyyyyyh, ne me ēh'cracreh a'twy. Ne ca me to hōhrcwaa jaahyh. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y cujcwaa p̄yc c̄ym ēh'coh'hi. \*Ez 40:38, Nohm 9:15-23

Rōhm Mozez ēhjcree my aacji ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi, ne ta'ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. Ne Mozez ēhntaa pehtxeht Me Pajēhpixx̄y' nyhnreh cohme ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. Nee hōmpohn noore, max cohmy ēh'caacuc my Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohmy ēh'caacuc. Pom coh qui ajpēn nyhnreh ajpēn my pa'caacuc to pa'coh'hi ēhntaa cwy' to Mozez Me Pajēhpixx̄y me ajpēn nyhnreh ajpēn my me'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. \*Ez 25:22, 33:9-11

## Nadap me Abeh-ooh jāārēn

Pe rōhm Aarāw cra mam ēh'c̄y ēhntaa japry' to: “Nadap,” ne ēh'cut ēhntaa japry' to: “Aabeh-ooh.” Ne meajhoh'reh mecte ēhmpoo puc pyhr, ne mecte ēhmpoo puc c̄ym ēhmpoo jaxwyr, my ēh'xit cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh, mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa c̄ym hām xỳ'ny. X̄ym ēh'cōhm cohxy ēhmpexteh my. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'ny me hōmpohn, ne ēhncryhc, x̄ym nee cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr noore. Macny ēhncryhc, ne cohte cyhhyh' puc cohjahic my cohte ajhoh'reh me'xit, rōhm me'tyh. \*Ez 6:23, Leveht 10:1, 2

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Mozez my, ne cohmy:

—Hamoh jōhm ji japruu, qui jōhm ajhoh'reh me harit, max ca Aarāw my qui nee me hapiitee ēhncwyr noo c̄ym, x̄ym ajhoh'reh mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, wa ēhjte me'coohran!— Ne cohte Mozez to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm cohte jōhm ji myn, rōhm jōhm ji' te me harit. Max, Mozez te Aarāw myn my nee me hapiitee ēhncwyr noore. \*Leveht 10:4-6

## Me hatii xýytee Mozez cohri

Rõhm pinny me pji êhncreece cým êhjpa, ne me êhmpoo jêhheere japyr' to manaa êhntaa to amjõhmy pãw jêhpix to êhjpa. Rõhm Êehzeht pêhn crêh xýyre êhntaa ji me'cut hyh, ne me cým ajrêhn. Ne êh'prõtpi crêh xýyre êhntaa ji my êhmpoo cwy xen. Ne me hatii. Ne mecmy tep xen. Ne mecmy aj me, sebur me, mecmy êhmpoo cwy xen. My êh'prõtpi me'cohneh'teh my êhmpoo xen, ne me'prõtpi êhncwyr to êh'crêh. \*Nohm 11:4, 5

Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te me cým hapac, ne êhncryhc. My Mozez xwyyre' te me cým hapac, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxý my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Êhmpoo caxohw my aate êhjto hãjýhr, ne aate êhjte me to êhjhimpeh to êhjpa xý'ny êhjxãm? Xým mencwyr to êh'creh, ne me a'jêeh ny êhjwy! Jõh'ny wa ha mecmy a'jêeh jõr to?

My Me Pajêhpixxý' te cohmy:

—Cýh, meacwy my, qui ha awca'teh, wa ha mecmy êhmpoo to jõhmy, ca ha me a'jêeh coh! Ne ha me nee awca'teh pehtxeht cým êhmpoo jêeh coh noore, ne ha me êhmpoo jêeh coh to awca'teh jý'tuu. Cýmy mymy ha nee me my'reh mecmy êh'coh prým noore. Xým mecte êhjcapeh, ne mencwyr to êh'crêh, ne meajpên my: “Êhmpoo ny my Êehzeht pêhn me pa'cohtor?” \*Nohm 11:10, 11, 13, 18-20

Ne Me Pajêhpixxý' te Mozez my harcwaa to hãjýhr, rõhm cohmy:

—Jõ'reh ca ha êhmpoo jêeh to mecmy harte? Xým me hõhmre' te peht mehr to sejsêt, ne cormy me cahýj me, me'cra. Caacru ca mecmy êhmpoo jêeh jõr to awca'teh jý'tuu prým creeh! Xým me jõ'cáhnir me, me jõ'pryyhteh êhncreere, mecte êh'coh japyh'reh! Ne cuuxwa' cým tep êhntaa ji' cohneh êhncreere, mecte êh'coh japyh'reh!— Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý cohmy:

—Tem êhjpi êhmpoo ja'cree qutre? Ne êhjte meamy êhmpoo jaahyhr japyh'reh êhjheh'pecre? Pox, ca ha êhntaa'cým ja'cree pex! Qui ca êh'tyx êhmpoo amjõhto hõhtýy to hãne' pom wa qui meamy êhmpoo to awja'cree. \*Nohm 11:21-23



Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhcēm ēhncryhc, ne cohte cup to ēh'himpex, my ēh'prōtpi cup aapiiiii. Ne ēh'prōtpi amne ēhmpoo hęc axxwy. Cohte hỳ'tuuuuuteh ne cohte ēh'cohjahic, me'wyr. Rōhm hỳ'tuu, ne me'wyr praa. Ne ēh'pyypym to ēhjpa, ne ēh'tor to ēhjpa, rōhm meamjōhmy ēh'proo, ne me ta' coohra, ne me ta'ny amjōhmy hēeh xit, ne me ēh'cohr to ēhjpa.

Ne cormy me hēeh cohr to ēhjpa, my ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ me cēm ēhncryhc, ne cohte me to jōhmy, ne cohte me'tỳt, my me'cwy' tyhc. \*Nohm 11:31-33

### **Mozez tō me me'tōx my cohri**

Mozez tōx japry' to: "Mehrehjāa" ēhntaa me, ēh'tō Aarāw me, mecte jōhmy, ne mecmy me'tō Mozez cohri. Ne me Mozez jēhxeeh cut me Mozez cohri, caacru rōhm meajtee'my:

—Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ Mozez pehtxeht to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa? Hop, me pa'cohneh' to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa!



Rõhm Mozez tapanre'ny nee mecmy jõhmy noore my. Xým nee Mozez jý'cohrij noore my, ne nee hýprij noore my. Ne nee mecmy jõhmy noore, max Me Pajëhpixxý' te me cým hapac, ne ëhncryhc. Ne cohte me'cohneh' ny hý'wyr, rõhm hamoh me Me Pajëhpixxý jõhrcwaa wyr ëhjpa, ne me ëhjcree cohnyomy ëh'coh'hi. Rõhm Me Pajëhpixxý' te Mehrehjãa me Aarãw my harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Pom ca me jarcwaa jãarën to aapa ëhntaa ji, wa hëhrýypi meajõt cým meamy ëhjcaacuc, ne mearëht cým meamy ëhjcaacuc, max wa nee meano my hëhrýypi ëhjcaacuc to hãne' pom wa qui hëhrýypi Mozez my ëhjcaacuc noore. Ne hõh'nyhnreh cohme ajpën my ëhjcaacuc pom ca qui meacwy me, me hõh'nyhnreh ajpën my aacaacuc to aapa. Wa nee meano' to hãjýhr noore, ne Mozez pehtxeht me hõh'nyhnreh ajpën my ëhjcaacuc to ëhjpa.

Ne Me Pajëhpixxý' te mecmy hãjýhr, ne ëh'prõtpi cohte Mehrehjãa cým ëhncryhc, ne cohte ëh'týt, rõhm ëh'tii. Pinny me'cýxý ëhntaa japry' to: “lep,” my pinny cohpi “leproz.” Ne ëh'prõtpi hacaateh. Rõhm ëh'tõ Aarãw te hõmpohn, ne amjõhjõh'ny ëh'pahým. Ne cohte Mozez ny hý'wyr, ne cohmy:

—Cýh, Me Pajõopa'heeh ny a'wy, xým mejte ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix, qui mejpohpoh ne mejtiitee mejquin caaqui, ne pa'tõx

pohpoh qui nee my'reh ēh'tii noo cȳm! Ne qui cohmy ēh'tii tyh.—  
Ne cohte Mozez ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, my cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny  
hȳ'wyr my cohte cȳm hapac ne cohmy Mehrehjāa caprēh, ne cohte  
ēh'tȳt, rōhm acpȳyhmy ēh'tii tyhc par. Rōhm nee my'reh me Mozez  
to ēh'caacuc quin noore. \*Nohm 12:1-8, 10-11, 14-15

## Mecte doze ne me Canaa wyr praa

Rōhm Ēehzeht me Canaa ēhntaa ajpēnpi ampy'my ēh'coh'hi.  
Rōhm me pji ēhncreecree cut hōt to mo, ne ēh'prōtpi me Canaa wyr  
hȳ'tip to mo. Ne me hȳ'hohc. Rōhm Mozez te me to doze, ne cohte  
mexrin, hamoh me Canaa wyr ēhmpraa ne me cohreh ēhjpux ne  
mecte pji' pohpohn ne meacpȳyhmy ēhmpraa ne mecte Mozez my  
pji jāārēn xȳ'ny, cohte me'cohjahic. Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez to  
ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm Mozez te me to hājȳhr. Rōhm me praa,  
ne me hapux. \*Nohm 13:1-3, 25

Rōhm cohreh'hā me hō'pji ēhmpex, pinny, ne pji ēhncooooo, ne  
ēh'tyx mecmy ēhmpoo xu' cateh. Rōhm me'cȳ'teh, ne mejrōhnteh,  
rōhm mecmy me hōhpa! Rōhm hamoh meacpȳyhmy me hō'pji' wyr  
hatohj ne mejpa, Mozez my me hāārēn xȳ'ny. Ne mejpux, ne pom  
mecte dez ēhntaa ji ēh'hixny Mozez my awjāārē. Rōhm pom jōhm  
pehxcroht ēhntaa'hā ajhohreh ēhncryh'cȳm awjāārē, ne me hō'pji  
ēhmpexteh jāārē. Me hō'pji ēhncoo pexteh, ne mecmy ēhmpoo xu'  
cateh, ne mecmy ēhmpoo cateh. Max, cȳmy cohreh mejrōhnteh, ne  
me'cȳ'teh' te hājȳhr' pom qui ēhjcree jēhmoc. Rōhm mecmy me  
hōhpa, ne mecmy cohreh ēhpa' pohpa, max pom jōhm pehxcroht  
ēhntaa'my Mozez my awjāārē, ne me cohmy:

—Coh ca me pa'tyx me'wyr mo, ne me cohreh paapa, qui ha  
Me Pajēhpixxȳ' me paato ēh'himpex, ne me pa'crȳ' cajpa. Coh ha me  
hahi, ne mexpex, ne me cohreh'hā paapa.— Ne jōhm pehxcroht  
ēhntaa japry' to: Zohzoh-ee me, Carep. \*Nohm 13:27, 28, 30-33

Rōhm me'cohneh' coh'hi, ne mecte doze ēhntaa ji' ny cȳm  
hapac to ēh'coh'hi, ne me'prōtpi mecmy Mozez cohri ry'my! Ne  
mecmy ēh'coohran prȳm. Ne mecte ry'my quēn cwyr, mecte Mozez  
me Aarāw cȳm quēn rēn ne mecte to me'coohran xȳ'ny. My

ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa p̄yc c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y xa, ne cohte jōhmy, tanny cohte ēhmpoo puc to cator, my ēh'prōtpi mecmy hōhpa, ne mecte quēn my hēhcran. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y te Mozez my:

—Tem qui ca meacrehtpiimy ēhjpr̄y pex to ēh'coh'hi? Ne meacrehtpiimy h̄ypr̄y pex to ēh'coh'hi? Pox, wa ca ēhntaa'c̄ym me capeh, ne me't̄yt qui me'tyhc pa!— Rōhm Mozez xa, ne cohmy:

—Hop, Jōopa'heeh, nee me to hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. X̄ym aate Ēehzeht pēhn me to aacator, ne hēhr̄yypi mecmy aacaacuc to aapa, ne me'wyr aajapux to aapa. Xyhreh ca mexpex, qui ha crēh x̄y're' cati ji ajpēn my aajāārēn to, aate mecmy pji ēhncoo pex to aajōhja'cree, ne me to mo, ne aate ajteemy mecmy Canaa cati jipi me hō'pji' pyht̄yr japyh'reh aaheh'pec, macnyomy aate pji ēhncreecree c̄ym mexpex. Hō, qui ca crēh x̄y're' cati ji ajpēn my me aajāārēn to hāne. Max, aapex cateh, ne aajōhcaprēh' cateh, cwyrjapii ca aatyx mentiitee me'quin caaqui, ne nee my'reh me c̄ym aacryhc noo c̄ym. — Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa ēhjte ēhjtyx aac̄ym japac. Wa ha to hāne'hā, ne ha nee mexpex noore. Max, wa ha me to hāne. Qui ha nee me Canaa my ēhncjix noore. Ne ha me ēhntaa'reh pji ēhncreecree c̄ym ēhjpa' to cwarēnta ān, ne ha me'tyhc pa. Pe qui ca mentohwa ji'hā ēh'c̄y ne me Canaa my aacji, ne me cohreh'hā ēhjpa, pji ēhncoo pex c̄ym.

—Max, pom Zohzoh-ee me, Carep hatox c̄ym awjāārē ēhntaa, qui ha ēh'tyx ajhoh'reh Canaa c̄ym ēhjpa. X̄ym nee me'hixxeeh noore, ne me hatox c̄ym awjāārē. Ne mecmy to hāj̄yhr pr̄ym, caacru rōhm me'cwy to hāj̄yhr capeh. Ne mecmy me'c̄y'teh pohpa. \*Nohm 14:10-16, 18-20, 22-24, 29

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te myomy me to ēh'himpex, rōhm meajpēn my:

—Hop, coh quit me ry'my Canaa my aacji!— Ne meajpēn my hāne. Rōhm Mozez te mecmy, ne cohte mecmy:

—Mrē ry'my Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ēhntaa'reh meapa' ny cwarēnta ān, ne ēhntaa'reh meatyhc par x̄y'ny cohte harcwaa to hāj̄yhr creeh ny ca meaj̄ypr̄y pex!— Rōhm myomy meajteemy h̄ypr̄y pex, ne mecmy Canaa my ēhncjix pr̄ym ry'my.

Ne hamoh me h̄y'tuu, ne me Canaa my ēhncjix x̄y'ny praa,

Canaa cati ji japoh xỳ'ny. Rõhm ajteemy Canaa cým mejpa ěhntaa ji' te me'cohneh jahir, ne mecte me'cwy' coohran. \*Nohm 14:39-45



### Pji pehcapun jãarĕn

Rõhm me jõhm to “Coree” ěhntaa my Mozez cohri, my me'cwy my:

—Mozes pehtxeht me paato ěh'himpex to ěhjpa, ne ta'ny ěh'quinre! Xým nee me pajěhruupi Me Pajěhpixxỳ Mozez to ěh'himpex to ěhjpa noore! Coh me pa'cohneh paapehpĕn'hã! \*Nohm 16:1-3

Ne pinny Coree ěhntaa hãne. Rõhm me'cwy' te Coree cut amjõhjĕhpix. Me'cwy Coree cým pa, ne mecmy Mozez cohri. My Coree te me'cohneh'teh' to coohprõn, Me Pajěhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa cohnyymy, my me'coh'hi. Rõhm Me Pajěhpixxỳ' te me'wyr ěhmpoo puc to cator, ne cohte Mozez me Aarãw my:

—Ěhntaa wyr me xa, ajhohreh! Xým wa ha mexpex!— Rõhm Mozez cohmy:

—Hop, mejcohneh Jĕhpixxỳ, tem qui ha pija jõhm pehtxeht ěhmpoo quin ny amjõhjĕhpix caacru ca ha jõhm pohro' cut me'cohneh jĕhpex?— Rõhm cohmy:

—Cýh, wa ěhjte aacým japac, ne ha nee me'cohneh jĕhpex

noore. Max, ca meacwy' to aahimpex, qui me Coree me, ēh'cwy' cati ji' cȳj'ny ēh'coh'hi!— Ne cohte Mozez to ēh'himpex, my cohte me'cohneh my:

—Cȳh, meate aacryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa' prȳm cati ji, mentaa wyr amjōhja'cop, qui hamoh Coree cut mecte amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' cati ji hamoh reht wyr amjōhja'cop.— Ne cohte me to ēhjpehcapun. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēh'himpex to jōhmy, rōhm Coree cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me, mecmy pji pehcapun. Rōhm meaxxwy, ne hamoh pji my mencjix par.

Rōhm me hō'creht me, pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh, me hacyht meemy ēhmpoo me, mencjix par, pji my. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te apȳyhmy pji' to ēhjpeehcwyr. My nee my'reh pji jōoxii noore, ne nee my'reh cree noore, ne ēhmpoo ammrēere. Ne apȳyhmy pji ēhncreecree par, mexmocreh. \*Nohm 16:19-27, 31-33

## **Cu' to Merehbaa ēhntaa jāarēn**

My hamoh me hyh, my hēhpiireh mecpi cu ammrē, me'cōm japyh'reh, rōhm me'prōtpi Mozez cohri, ne me cohmy:

—Capxyh'my wa me Coree cape'ny tyh' nyymy qui ha ta'ny ēhmpexteh! Xȳm pji' quin ēhntaa cȳm cu me ēhmpoo ammrēere!

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez to ēh'himpex, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh mo, ne quēn reht my aacaacuc, qui ha cu cato, qui mejcō.

Rōhm Mozez me Aarāw te me'cohneh' to coohprōn, quēn cohnyymy, rōhm Mozez xa, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, mejcȳm pa. Ca meajȳprȳy pex cateh! Ne wa ha me quēn ēhntaa pēhn meamy cu' to ēhjcato?— Ne ēhncryhc, ne nee cohmy quēn my ēh'caacuc prȳm noore, ne cohte hȳwcu' to quēn tac, rōhm cu' cator. Ne cu' cator cateh, pinny. Rōhm mejcō. Ne pom me ēhmpoo to axpa ēhntaa ji xwyyre ēhjcō. \*Nohm 20:1-2, 7-8, 10-11

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Mozez me Aarāw myn, ne mecmy:

—Tem ca crē nee me ēhjcȳm aajapac noore? Ne meate hājȳhr, ne meate cȳmy aajȳwcu' to quēn tac, rōhm cu' cator! Meate hājȳhr



ne meajÿyprÿy pex cwyryjapii ca ha nee me caxwyyre Canaa my wyr aaxÿr noore! Ne ca me pji ãhncreecree cÿm tyh!— Ne Me Pajãhpixxÿ’ te mecmy hãjÿhr.

Rõhm mecte cu ãhntaa ny hapry rãn, my me hapry’ to : “Merehbaa” (max, me pajarcwaa cut: “me ãh’prÿy pex”), xÿm mecte cohreh Me Pajãhpixxÿ’ prÿy pex, macnyymy mecte cu’ ny hapry rãn to hãjÿhr. \*Nohm 20:12-13

## Aarãw tyhc jãarãn

Rõhm hamoh me hyh, ne me taxmy quãn parpi hÿ’hohc. Rõhm Me Pajãhpixxÿ’ te Mozez my ãh’caacuc ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, amne Aarãw me ãh’cãmter Ëeelejazaa japruu, ne amne me quãn jãhmoc wyr aapeh. Xÿm qui ha ãhntaa’cÿm Aarãw tyh.— Ne cohte Mozez my hãjÿhr. Rõhm Mozez hamoh Aarãw me, ãh’cãmter Eeelejazaa ãhntaa me hamoh ãhjpa, ne me quãn jãhmoc wyr hÿypehr ne me’coh’hi. Rõhm Mozez te Aarãwpi hõoxii pexteh ãhntaa caxÿr. Pom Me Pajãhpixxÿ’ jõ’sasãhdot jõoxii pexteh ãhntaa, cohte Aarãwpi caxÿr. Ne cohte ãh’cãmter Eeelejazaa my hii jaxÿr. Rõhm Aarãw tyhc, xÿm ry’my ãh’wej. Rõhm mecte cohreh’hã harit ne hamoh me quãnpi ãhjrii, ajhohreh. Ne me Aarãw tyhc ny hãarẽ. Rõhm me’cohneh hapiitee ammrã. Rõhm ãhntaa’cÿm Eeelejazaa hõnxõoh jaxÿ’ cÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ’ jõ’sasãhdot cati ji jõopa’heeh ny ãh’crẽh. \*Nohm 20:22-29

## Cangÿ carõo ãhntaa jãarãn

Rõhm mexpiireh hyh. Ne me’prõtpi ne me caprẽhre, ne mecmy amjõhquãhn noore. Ne ãh’prõtpi mecmy Me Pajãhpixxÿ’ me, Mozez cohri. Ne me cohmy:

—Ëhmpoo caxohw my aapoh aate Ëehzeht pãhn mejto aacator? Ne pji ãhncreecree ãhntaa cÿm mejtyhc xÿ’ny peht aate mejto aacator! Xÿm pji ãhntaa cÿm pãw me, cu ammrẽere. Ne nee my’reh mejmy pãw cajcrehtre ãhntaa, pom manaa ãhntaa xen noore my’reh!

Rõhm ãh’prõtpi Me Pajãhpixxÿ’ te cangÿ to cator. Cohte cangÿ jÿ’tuu, ne cohte to cator, rõhm cangÿ hamoh praa, ne menxar to praa.

Rõhm me'cwy' tyhc. Rõhm me'cwy praa ne me Mozez my, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Mozez, wa mejte ãhjtix ãhmpoo quin ny amjõhjõhpix. Xÿm wa mejte Me Pajõhpixxÿ me, aato ãhjcaacuc quinre. Cÿh, Me Pajõhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, qui nee my'reh cangÿ menxar to ãhmpraa noo cÿm.— Rõhm Mozez te me cÿm hapac, ne cohte me ta'ny Me Pajõhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, cohte mentiitee cangÿ to taxmy xÿ'ny cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to mor. Rõhm cohte Mozez to ãh'himpex, ne cohte cohmy qui ãhmpoo japry' to: “brõz” ãhntaa to cangÿ carõo jaahyh, qui me hõmpoh, ne ha nee me'tyhc noore.



Rõhm Mozez te to cangÿ carõo jõhpix. Pom Me Pajõhpixxÿ' te

ēhmpoo japry jāārēn ēhntaa to cohte cangy carōo jēhpix, ne cohte pēh' ny ēhnur, my aajit. Rōhm cohte me to ēh'himpex, rōhm cangy menxar to praa, rōhm pom amne me praa ne mecte cangy carōo pohpohn ēhntaa ji, nee me'tyhc noore. \*Nohm 21:4-9

### Zumēnt te Barāw my ēh'caacuc

Rōhm pinny jōhm to: “Barāw” ēhntaa, pin crē hỳ'ca'hi' to ēhjpa. Hōoxyh, pinny, ne me'ca'hi' to ēhjpa. Rōhm crēh japry' to: “Mohwap” cati ji jōopa'heeh te ta'ny hỳ'wyr, cohte Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'hi xỳ'ny. Xỳm ry'my Ēehzaer cati ji jỳ'tip, me'wyr, Mohwap cati ji jō'crēh' wyr,

macnyymy Mohwap cati  
 ji jōopa'heeh te Barāw  
 ēhntaa ny hỳ'wyr, cohte  
 Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'hi'  
 xỳ'ny. \*Nohm 22:1, 4-6

Rōhm ry'my Me  
 Pajēhpixxỳ' te me ha'cree  
 pex, ne cohte Barāw  
 ēhntaa jōt cỳm cohmy'n,  
 qui nee ēh'tēm noo cỳm,  
 Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'hi' to.  
 Max, hỳyprỹy pex, ne  
 ta'ny'hā tē. Hō'zumēnt  
 cỳm hỳhr ne hamoh to tē.  
 Rōhm pryh ca'teehreh  
 Me Pajēhpixxỳ my  
 ēhmpraa cati ji' no  
 ēhntaa, āz ēhntaa rii, pji'  
 wyr. Ne pji' cỳm xa, ne  
 zumēnt cohnyymy xa, ne  
 cohte zumēntpi haahir,  
 rōhm zumēnt te hōmpohn  
 ne cohmy hōhpa. Ne



xwyyre my pryh criire, rōhm zumēnt hēhtōt. Max, pom jōhm jōoxyh ne me'ca'hi' to ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhnto' te jōhmy, rōhm nee zumēnt cohxy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'āz ēhntaa jōmpohn noore. \*Nohm 22:12-13, 21-23

Rōhm zumēnt hēhtōt, my cỳmy amjōhmy zumēnt jēhtōt ny ēh'crax, ne zumēnt capriipric, ne ēhmpoc, ēh'tēm xy'ny. Rōhm zumēnt ajteemy ēh'pym to mo. Rōhm Barāw ēhntaa rii, ne capriipric!

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ te zumēnt to jōhmy, rōhm zumēnt ēh'caacuc, ne Barāw my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjcapriipric ne ēhjpc?— Ne zumēnt te Barāw my hāyhr, rōhm cormy Barāw te Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'āz ēhntaa pohpohn, ne cohmy hōhpa! \*Nohm 22:23, 27-28, 31

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa te Barāw myn, ne cohmy:

—Ca aatyx hamoh me'wyr tē. Max, ca nee me'ca'hij noo cỳm. Wa ha aato ēhjhimpe, ca ha mecmy aajarcwaa to jōhmy.— Rōhm hamoh Barāw mo. \*Nohm 22:35

Hō'zumēnt to mo, rōhm ry'my me hōopa'heeh te me hỳ'tuuuuu, ne cohte me to coohprōn tỳmmmm, rōhm me Barāw japrēhp to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Barāw mo, ne me'wyr ēhjpu, ne nee my'reh Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'hi' to amjōhjapac cree noore, ne cỳmy me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to xa. \*Nohm 22:36, 40, 23:7, 10

Rōhm me hōopa'heeh te ta'ny cỳm hapac, ne ēhncryhc!— Xỳm Barāw te Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'hi xy'ny cohte cohmy, caacru my nee Barāw te cỳm hapac noore, ne nee cohte Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'hij noore. Xỳm ry'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ēh'týt, ne cohte to ēh'himpex. My cohmy ēhmpraa cati ji' no ēhntaa te cohmy, ne cohte to ēh'himpex, macnymy nee cohte Ēehzaer cati ji' ca'hij noore. Ne me'ca'hi' to ēh'tēm caacru rōhm me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to xa. \*Nohm 24:10-13

## Mecmy êhmpoo dez my Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'no pehtxeht ngõ

Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te me to êh'himpex, qui pinny me Canaa my aacji, ne me cohmy to êhjcree no xãm. Ne me êhmpoo to axpa, pryyhteh me, capre me, cáhnir me, qui ha pinny mecmy êhmpoo dez, qui ha me Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhmpoo pehtxeht ngõ. Êh'tyx me hacyht cati ji, qui ha jõhm jõ'cáhnir dez, qui ha jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'no pehtxeht ngõ. Ne ha jõhm jõ'pryyhteh dez, qui ha jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'no pehtxeht ngõ. Ne ha jõhm my êhmpoo xu dez, qui ha jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'no pehtxeht ngõ. Ne ha jõhm êhmpoo ny xãc dez, qui ha Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êh'no pehtxeht ngõ.

Me'cohneh to hãjÿhr to êhjpa, pinny. Qui ha me Canaa my aacji, ne ha me to hãjÿhr to êhjpa. Xÿ'ny cohte me to êh'himpex. Leveht 27:30, Nohm 18:21, Dewteronom 14:22, 23

## Mozez tyhc jãarën

Rõhm Mozex wej, my Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te to êh'himpex cohte amjõhjaxÿ' cÿm me hõopa'heeh ny Zohzoh-ee xãm xÿ'ny. Cohte to êh'himpex, rõhm cohte Zohzoh-ee xãm, me hõopa'heeh ny. Xÿm ry'my êh'wej, ne ta'ny amcro' te sënti-vêhnt, ry'my. Cwyrjapii qui ha Zohzoh-ee' tapanny me to êh'himpex to êhjpa. \*Nohm 27:18-23, Dewteronom 31:14, 23

Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Mozez myn, rõhm hamoh mo, ne quën jêhmoc wyr hÿypehr. Ne quën jêhcji rõhm hamoh êhjrêht to xa. Rõhm Canaa cÿm pji êhmpexteh. Pji êhncoo pexteh, rõhm cohte hõmpohn, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ my harcwa men, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Êhnxõohteh, tem wa ha êhjtyx Canaa my aaxÿ?— Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te ta'ny cÿm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Hop, ca ha nee Canaa my aaxÿr noore my. Xÿm ca ha nee cÿmy quën my aacaacuc noore, Merehbaa cÿm. Ne aajÿyrÿy pex, ne aate cÿmy aajÿwcu' to quën tac, macny ca ha nee aaxÿr noore, Canaa my. Ne ha êhntaa'reh tyh.— Pe rõhm Mozez tyhc, quën jêhmoc ny. Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te harit.

Rõhm Zohzoh-ee te amjõhcÿm êhncryhc, ne me hõopa'heeh ny

hÿr, ne cohte Mozez jaxÿ' cÿm me to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa. \*Nohm 27:12-14, Dewteronom 3:23-27, 32:48-49

## Jõhm pehcroht Canaa wyr tẽ

Pe rõhm ry'my me hÿyprÿy pex ãhntaa ji' tyhc par, pom Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' te mecmy cwarẽnta ãn cÿm me'wej ne me'tyhc ny me to hõhja'cree ãhntaa ji. Ne Me'cra cÿ, ne mejpa. Rõhm Mozez tyhc, rõhm ry'my Zohzoh-ee te Canaa wyr jõhm to ãhjpehcroht, ne cohte jõhm cohjahic, rõhm hamoh jõhm tẽ. Ne jõhm Canaa my ãhjpx. Jõhm crẽh' to: "Zehrehcoo" ãhntaa my ãhjpx, ne jõhm xÿr. Me hõ'crẽh jaahirteh' cati'teh, me hõ'crẽh põh'ny, max me hÿr, rõhm crẽh jõopa'heeh te me hãarẽn par, ne cohte me'proo xÿ'ny cohte sordat cohjahic. Rõhm me hapin to praa.

Rõhm Zehrehcoo cwjy ãhntaa, hapry' to "Hap" ãhntaa, ãh'huc a'teereh ãhjpa, ne cohte jõhm ãhntaa ajhohreh to ãhjpehmxohr. Rõhm pom amne sordat praa ne jõhm ãhntaa ajhohreh ta'ny hÿ'coohcjir to mo. Ne Hap ãhntaa jõhrcwaa my hÿr, ne me jõhm pehcroht ãhntaa ny hÿ'coohcjir to, rõhm Hap ãhntaa me'cwÿ'hã, max, pom Ëehzaer cati ji pehcroht ãhntaa to amxoh, mecpi. Ne me ta'ny aaprÿy. Ne Hap me'cwÿ my:

—Pom hamoh ry'my me tẽ! Ëhncryh'cÿm mejwyr hÿr, max, nee ãhjte taxrõhmpi me'tẽm ny me ha'cree pex noore. Ne hamoh ry'my me tẽ. Me pa'cwÿ' te crẽh jaahirteh jarcwaa jaahir xwÿjreh'hã me cohtor. Hamoh me'cut praa, ne me hapin to praa, ne ca ry'my me catwy, ne ca me'proo!— Ne Hap mecmy ãh'hixxeeh, rõhm hamoh me praa. Sordat me hapin to praa. Zohzoh-ee 2:1-7, 15, 5:6

Hamoh me pryh cut praa, rõhm Hap ãhntaa te me to cator, ne mecmy:

—Ëhjte meacrÿ' cajpar. Ne qui ha Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' ãh'tyx meato ãh'himpex, ca ha me Canaa cÿm aapa. Ne ha me to jõhmy, max ca me ãhjte amjõhjacree, ãhjte meato hãjÿhr ãhntaa ja'panny. Ne nee me jõnxii me, jõnxõoh me, mejcji ji me, mejto jõhmy noo cÿm. Rõhm tapanny jõhm pehcroht ãhntaa te Zehrehcoo cwjy to Hap ãhntaa myn, ne me cohmy:

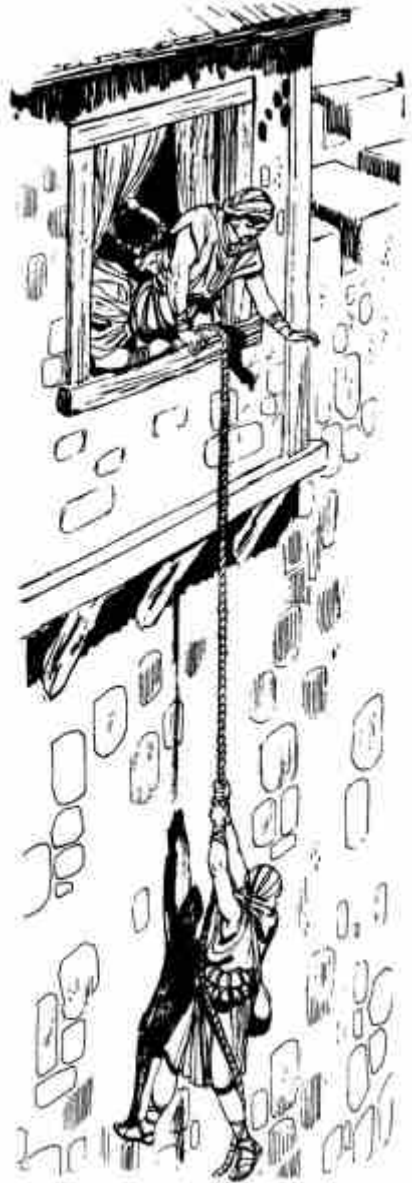
—Cŷh, wa ha meacpŷyhmy praa, ne me to jŷhmy ha. Max, ca' ca ca amjŷhŷhrcwaa ny, zaner ny, a'xii capricteh ēhntaa, ca ca cohxu, wa ca mejcohneh ha'cree pex, xŷm aajŷhrcwaa. Ne ca nee meato jŷhmy noore.

—Ca meacji ji me, aajŷnxii me, aajŷnxŷoh me, meacwy' cohneh' to coohprŷ, ne ca me ēhjcree ēhntaa cŷm aacrēh, wa ca me a'xii capric ēhntaa pohpoh, ne ca meaja'cree pex. Ne ca nee meato jŷhmy noore. \*Zohzoh-ee 2:7, 9, 12-15, 17-19

Ne mecte ajpēn my ēh'caacuc to hājŷhr. Pin crē mohr ēhntaa jēhmoc ny Hap jŷhrcwaa ēh'coh'hi. Rŷhm Hap te a'xii ny jŷhm to ajhohreh ēhjrii, rŷhm hamoh tē, ne a'quit cŷm ēhjpehmxohr. Ne meajhohreh cohte amjŷhto awca'teh ēhncrii. Rŷhm sordat tee me hapin to praa, ne hatohj, ne amne acpŷyhmy praa. Rŷhm hamoh me tē ne mejpux. Ne mecmy awjāarē. \*Zohzoh-ee 2:15, 22-23

### Mecte cu' to Zŷhdāw ny ēhjrii

Me Pajēhpixŷ' te Zohzoh-ee to ēh'himpex, my me hyh. Ne me cu' cateh' wyr hapux. Cu' cateh japy' to: “Zŷhdāw,” pinny. Ne me cu' crŷm cŷxny hŷ'hohc. Rŷhm cu' tŷm creeeeeeeere. Cu'



tùm! Rõhm Zohzoh-ee te me'cwy myn, ne mecmy:

—Pom Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa cÿm cax ëh'coh'hi rõhm me paate ëhmpyn ëhntaa, ca me cohpy ne me to mo, cu' cÿm. Coh me to rii. Ca ha me cu' cÿm to mo, qui ca Me Pajëhpixxÿ cu' to ajcapu, me paamy.— Ne mecmy hãne.



Rõhm nee me ëh'prÿy pex noore, ne me cax ëhntaa to mo. Rõhm cu' tÿm caacru my me cu' cÿm ëhjpa, my cu' te me'par cõn ny me to hëhtep. Cu' tÿm ne cu rat, caacru rõhm cu' te me'par cõn ny me to hehtep, my hamoh me hyh, my ëh'prõtpi Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te cu' to ëh'himpex. Cohte cu' to jõhmy, mecmy, rõhm hatox cÿm cÿjmy hamoh amjõhcwyr to, ne amjõhcry' to tẽ, ne amcrÿy, hatox cÿm, ne a'parmy hamoh axpji, ne hamoh ta'ny'hã amcrÿy tẽ, a'parmy. Ne mecmy amcrÿy. \*Zohzoh-ee 3:1, 5, 13, 15-17

My hamoh mejrii par, ne me cree jëhcji rõhm ëh'coh'hi. Rõhm cu' te jõhmy ne cu axpji, acpÿyhmy. Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te cu' to jõhmy, rõhm acpÿyhmy cu axpji. \*Zohzoh-ee 4:11, 18



## Mecte Zehrehcoo cati ji jēhpex par

Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Zohzoh-ee te hō'sordat to coohprōn, ne hamoh me praa, Zehrehcoo cati ji jō'crēh'cȳm ēhncryhc xȳ'ny. Ne Zohzoh-ee jō'sordat cati ji jȳ'tuu tȳmmmmmm, ne me mo, ne mecte awca'teh' to set ēhntaa cȳm crēh' to ēhjpeehxir. Max, dehj cohneh' cut mejpeehxir pehtxeht. To hājȳhr, cȳmy myymy awca'teh' te set.

Awca'teh' te set, rōhm mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte crēh' to ēhjpeehxir to set, pyht cwy' cȳm. Ne mecte me to ēhjpeehxir par. \*Zohzoh-ee 6:8-9, 11, 15

My ēh'prōtpi Zohzoh-ee te me to ēh'himpex my me carȳy. Xȳm me'ca'tyhccȳm crēh' crȳ, ne me crēh' pōh'ny ēhjpeehxir, ne mejpeehxir par, ne ēh'prōtpi me'cohneh carȳy! Ne me pryhcu' to cȳ, ne meajcahoh! My ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mohr ēhntaa to jōhmy, ne cohte to ēh'himpex, cohte ēh'tȳt, rōhm cohte jōhmy ne axxwy aapoh. Ajcrē'crē aapoh. \*Zohzoh-ee 6:10, 16 20

My ēh'prōtpi Zohzoh-ee me, hō'sordat cati ji hatox cȳm crēh my aacji, ne mecte Zehrehcoo cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne meaxpoh, ne mexpex to mo. Max, Pom jōhm Zehrehcoo pēhn tē ne mecmy Zehrehcoo cwyj Hap ēhntaa jāarē, xȳm ammrȳ mecte jōhm proo ajhohreh. Rōhm Zehrehcoo cwyj huc ēhntaa te me to ēhjpeēmcoxhr. Cohte me'crȳ' cajpar ne cohte me to ēhjpeēmcoxhr ēhntaa te amjōhjōhrcwaa ny a'xii capricre ēhnxur, zaner ny. Rōhm me'cohneh' te Hap jōhrcwaa ny a'xii capricre ēhntaa jōmpohn, ne nee mecte Hap



ēhntaa cwy' cati ji me, mexpex noore my. Ne ēhmpoo japry' to mohr ēhntaa xwyre, nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te hōhrcwaa cracreh mohr ēhntaa men noore, my ēh'tyx xa.

Ne meaxpoh, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te Zehrehcoo cati ji jahir, ne mecte mexpex. Ne mecte mexpex par. \*Zohzoh-ee 3:18, 6:20-25

## Pyht me pyhtry jỳ'hohc

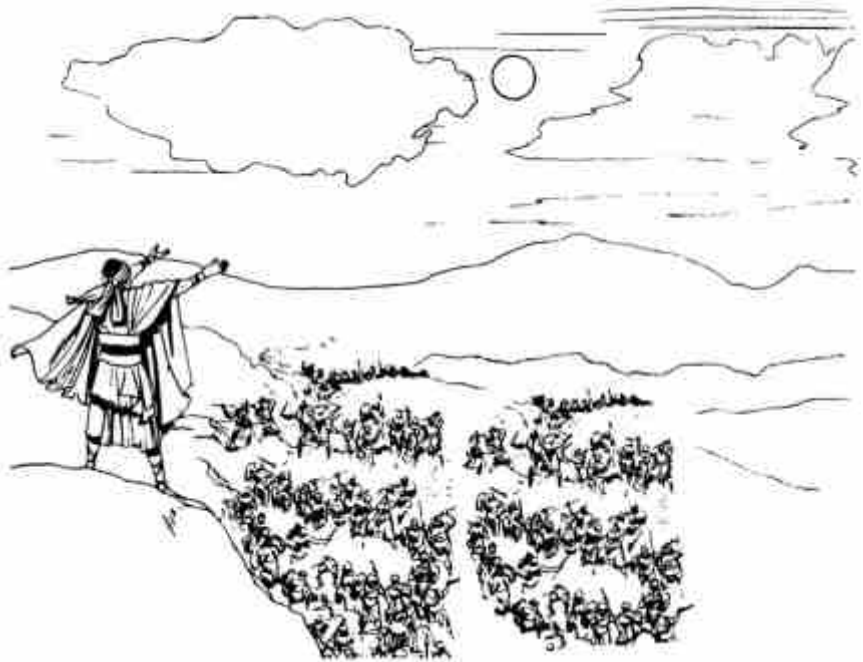
Rōhm ēh'prōtpi crēh xỳyre' cati ji' te ta'ny Zohzoh-ee jāārēn par, xỳm mecte Zehrehcoo cati ji jēhpex. Rōhm Canaa cỳm mejpa ēhntaa ji' te me hō'sordat to coohprōn par. Rōhm Zohzoh-ee te hō'sordat cati ji' to coohprōn par. Me hỳ'tuuuu, ne mejpehxpoh ēhmpexteh, pinny. My Zohzoh-ee me to mo, ne cohte me to mor to awca'teh. Ne me ēhjrỳrỳ ny crēh xỳyre jō'sordat cati ji' wyr ēhjpuh. Ne ēh'prōtpi mecte me cỳm ēhncryhc, ne meaxpoh. Rōhm Zohzoh-ee hō'sordat cati ji me, mecte me hahir, ne me'coohran to praa. Rōhm pinny Me Pajēhpixxỳ xwyre' te crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cỳm ēhncryhc ne cohte cu'hyh' to ēh'himpex rōhm cu'hyh me cỳm axxwy!

Cujcwaa pēhn'hā cohte cu'hyh rōhnteh rēn, me cỳm, ne cohte to me'cwy jēhpex. \*Zohzoh-ee 6:27, 10:5, 7, 9-11

Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji peht crēh xỳyre' cati ji' coohran to mo, ne mexpex to mo. Rōhm taxmy pyht jỳh, rōhm Zohzoh-ee te cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, pyht, haner a'twy! Pyhtry me ajhohreh, qui amcro! Wa xyh mejpeehcāmtar cati ji ēhntaa ji jēhpex pa'myyny!

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ta'ny Zohzoh-ee cỳm hapac, ne cohte pyht me pyhtry' to ēh'himpex, rōhm ajhohreh hỳ'hohc. Ne nee tỳmne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te jōhm caxohw pyht to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr noore. Ne ha nee hēhpiireh jōhm caxohw to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr noore. Ne cohte me caxohw pyht me, pyhtry' to ēh'himpex to hājỳhr pehtxeht pej'hā. Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ my Ēehzaer cati ji' to aazohdaa prỳm!



My nee pyht me pyhtry ajhohreh mor noore, ne h̄yhrx̄y' c̄ym j̄yh' to j̄yh, ajhohreh. Rōhm hatox c̄ym Ēehzaer cati ji crēh x̄y're' cati ji' cohneh jēhpex to mo. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr, my me crēh x̄y're' cati ji jēhpex to mo. Rōhm cormy pyht me pyhtry ajhoh'reh cwy, ne h̄yr, ne awcap̄yt, cormy.  
\*Zohzoh-ee 10:12-14

### Zohzoh-ee tyhc jāarēn

Rōhm mecte crēh x̄y're' cati ji' cwy jēhpex to h̄aj̄yhr. Crēh x̄y're' cati ji' cwy' c̄y'teh, ne mejrōhnteh, caacru rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te mexpex. X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te mecmy me'heh'tyx jōr. My mecte me'cwy jēhpex, ne mecte ta'ny amjōhmy pji' capr̄y. Ne Ēehzaer cati ji peht ajpēn my pji jēhri. Rōhm mecte amjōhmy pji jēhrin par, ne me'ca'cōhm, ne hamoh mea'p̄yhn'ny ēhjpa. \*Zohzoh-ee 11:8, 23

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Zohzoh-ee wej. Ne ãh'tyhç xý'ny cohte Ëehzaer cati ji' to coohprõn. Ne mecmy:

—Cýh, mejcým pa. Xým ry'my ãhjwej. Pom Me Pajõopa'heeh, Me Pajëhpixxý' te me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jõr, my me paate crëh xýyre' cati ji' cwy jëhpex, ne me hõ'pji' cým paapa. Cwyrjapii ca me ãhjcým pa, ne pom crëh xýyre' cati ji' ca'hohr ëhntaa ji, ca mexpex pa. Ne me nee crëh xýyre' cati ji me aajëhcwaa noo cým. Ne me nee mecte ëhmpoo quin cut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa ëhntaa ji' cut amjõhjëhpix noo cým. Ne meacryh'cým Me Pajëhpixxý' cut peht amjõhjëhpix to aapa.— Rõhm mecte cým hapac, ne me cohmy:



—Cýh, wa ha mejtyx to hãne'hã!— Rõhm Zohzoh-ee tyhc.

\*Zohzoh-ee 23:1-7, 24:16-17, 29

Ne cohte me to ãh'himpex to hãjýhr, caacru rõhm nee mecte cým hapac noore. Ne me'tyx crëh xýyre' cati ji mexcwaa, ne me'cut hã amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa, ne me ëhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjaahyhr to ëhjpa, ne mecte ëhmpoo quin ny amjõhjëhpix.

Cwyrjapii my nee Me Pajëhpixxý' te my'reh mecmy me'heh'tyx jõr noore. My nee mecte crëh xýyre' cati ji jëhpex par noore. Rõhm crëh xýyre' cati ji'ca'hohr me mejpeehrën, ne mejpa. Xým nee mecte mexpex noore. Mecte hãjýhr ëhntaa' ny Me Pajëhpixxý' my mexpex prým, caacru rõhm nee cohte mexpex noore. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji

## Zehdehjäw jäärēn

Rōhm a'tōhmryyhteh, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix cateh, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa capeh. Ne me crēh x̄yire' te amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa—me ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y me c̄ym capriire ēh'crēh. Ne cohte me caxohw Canaa pōh'ny crēh x̄yire ēhntaa ji' to ēh'himpex, rōhm mecte Ēehzaer cati ji' c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne me to aacroh, ne me'tyx me to ēh'quin cateh.

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Mehdehjäa cati ji me hō'crēh my ēhncjix, ne mecte me c̄ym ēhncryhc. Ne me hō'pohr my aacj ne mecpi pohr c̄ym me hō' to taxmy, ne mecpi me hacyht cohneh' to taxmy, rōhm mecpi mecte ēhmpoo to ēhjpehxpax cati ji, mecpi ēhmpoo ammrē par. X̄ym me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me caxohw crēh x̄yire ēhntaa ji' t̄yt, rōhm mecte me to hāj̄yhr. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 2:16-19, 3:7, 12, 4:1, 6:1-6

Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te acp̄ȳhmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa to amjōhmy hapacree, ne me ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te ta'ny me c̄ym hapac, ne cohte me'wyr jōhm to: “Zehdehjäw” ēhntaa wyr āz ēhntaa cohjahic, rōhm ēh'wyr tē, ne cohmy ne cohmy:

—Ca ha aatyx meapi Ēehzaer cati ji' to coohprō, ne meamjōhtiitee Mehdehjäa cati ji jahi.— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm nee āz c̄ym hapac noore, ne ajteemy ēh'pr̄y pex, ne cohmy:

—W̄yr wa me hahi, x̄ym nee ēhjeh'tyx noore, ne nee mejcwyr' heh'tyx noore.— Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi h̄ypr̄y pex to hēhtep, ne Ēehzaer cati ji' to coohprōn to mo, ne cohte me to coohprōn par. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 6:7, 11-13, 15, 34-35

## Zehdehjäw me, me'cwyr Mehdehjäa cati ji jahi

Rōhm me h̄y'tuu. Ne mecte trintaj dox mehr. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hōmpohn. Ne cohte Zehdehjäw my ne cohmy:

—Meaj̄y'tuteh my. Me'coohquehj, qui mecmy Mehdehjäa cati

ji jōhpa, qui hamoh me praa. X̄ym meaj̄y' tuu. Xyhreh ca me hahi, ne meamjōhheh'tyx ny amjōhcām̄jēhx. Ne cohte Zehdehjāw my hāj̄yhr, rōhm Zehdehjāw te mecmy, rōhm hamoh mecmy Mehdehjāa cati ji' pohpa' cati ji praa, me hōhrcwaa wyr. Rōhm mecte v̄inti dox mehr ne mejpeehcr̄yn. Ne cormy me'ca'hohr te dex mehr, ne me xa. Ne mencreere, hōtpi, ne me hawinteh. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 7:2, 3

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Zehdehjāw my:

—Hop, aapoh cormy me h̄y'tuuteh my. Hamoh me to mo, cu' wyr, qui mejcō, ca me'cut hacop.— Rōhm hamoh me to mo, cu' wyr. Ne me to cu my ēh'pym, rōhm mejcō. Rōhm me hōmpoh. Ne pom me hōocwa ny hēhcwaa ne me harcwaa to cu' to ēhjcō ēhntaa ji' to coohprō, ne hamoh ēhntaa' wyr ajtee'my me hōhxwy ne pom me'cajhutpi ēh'crēh ne me hōh'cra' to amjōhwyr c̄yjmy cu rē, ne me cu' to ēhjcō ēhntaa ji' to ēhntaa wyr coohprō. Ne pom me c̄ymy hēhcwaapi harcwaa to cu' to ēhjcō ēhntaa ji, qui hamoh me hōhrcwaa wyr praa.

—Ne pom me'cajhutpi ēh'crēh ne me hōh'cra' to amjōhwyr cu rē ne me to ēhjcō ēhntaa ji, qui ha hamoh me praa ne me Mehdehjāa cati ji me axpoh. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 7:4-5



Rōhm hamoh me harcwaa to ēhjcō ēhntaa ji peehcr̄yn ne mejpa.

Rõhm me'ca'hohr crii pej'hã. Mecte trezẽnt pej'hã. Rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxý' te Zehdehjãw to ẽh'himpex, rõhm cohte mecmy pot jõr, ne cohte mecmy cyhhyh' puc jõr, mecte pot cree cým cyhhyh' puc to ẽhjpehmoxhr xý'ny. Ne cohte me'cohneh my pryhcuu jõr. Rõhm hamoh me Mehdehjãa cati ji' wyr praa. Ne mecte me to ẽhjpeehxir, awcapýt cým, me'ca'tyhccým, ne me pot cým cyhhyh' puc to amxoh. Rõhm Zehdehjãw carýy, rõhm ẽh'prõtpi me'cwý' cati ji' cohneh' carýy, ne mecte pot ca'hic par, ne mecte hẽhrýypi cyhhyh' puc cwyr, ne meamjõhcwyrpi cyhhyh' puc pẽr to ẽhjpa. \*Zoh-ehz 7:6-7, 16-20

Rõhm Mehdehjãa cati ji' te cyhhyh' puc ny me hõmpohn, ne meamjõhmy:



—Vix! Me hỳ'tuu!— Ne mecmy pa! Rõhm Me Pajēhpjxxỳ' te myymy me'tỳt to hajỹhr, rõhm me paatee, ēh'prõtpi mecte ajpēn cỹm ēhncryhc, ne me ajpēn jahi, ne meaxpoh, ne meajpēn coohra! Ne hamoh me'cwy a'coohcree, rõhm Zehdehjāw me, hõ'sordat me hahi, ne mecte me'cwy' coohran. Rõhm hamoh Mehdehjāa cati ji' cohtor ne me nee hēhpiireh Ēehzaer cati ji' to hājỹhr noore, ne me nee my'reh me hapohj noore, rõhm me'tyx ēhjpa. \*Zoh-ehz 7:22, 8:10-11, 28

## Sāsāw jāarēn

Ne mecte ēhmpej'cỹm ēhjpa' to amcro jỳ'tuuuteh. Ne me'tyx Me Pajēhpjxxỳ jarcwaa to amjõhjac cree to ēhjpa. Cỹmy myymy Zehdehjāw wej, ne ēh'tyhc. Rõhm mecte acpỹyh'my Me Pajēhpjxxỳ jarcwaa capeh, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix, ne me ēhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Rõhm Me Pajēhpjxxỳ me cỹm ēhncryhc, hēhpiireh. Ne cohte me'wyr crēh xỳyre' cohjahic. Crēh xỳyre japry' to “Fehrehtew” cati ji' te me cỹm ēhncryhc, ne me to hāne' pom qui mam Mehdehjāa cati ji me to aacroh, ne mecte mecpi ēhmpoo to taxmy. Ēhntaa cwỳ' to Fehrehtew cati ji' te hēhpiireh me to hājỹhr'hā. \*Zoh-ehz 8:28, 32-34, 13:1

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Me Pajēhpjxxỳ' te Ēehzaer cati ji' no my ēh'heh'tyx jõr. Jõhm japry' to: “Sāsāw.” Pin crē ēhncriire' ny Me Pajēhpjxxỳ' te hõnxii me hõnxõoh to ēh'himpex, qui nee me ēh'quēh jaquep to ēhjpa noo cỹm, pe qui ha ēh'heh'tyx. Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājỹhr, rõhm nee me to ēh'quēh jaquep to ēhjpa noore. Rõhm ēh'cỳ, ne ēh'heh'tyx.

Ne hamoh taxmy tē, ne cohte rijāwteh' cajpar. Ne Pin crē rijāwteh' te cỹm ēhncryhc, ne hapoh. Rõhm Sāsāw te rijāwteh' coohran. Ne cohte hēhrin, pom coh ha qui me pa'tyx ēhmpoo craare ēhncriire reerecre pyh ne me hēhri. Xỳm hõh' cỹm tē, ne nee cohte ēhmpoo pyhr noore my. Ne nee cohte pēh' no pyhr noore my. Ne nee cohte wacyy no pyhr noore my. Ne nee cohte ēhmpoo pyhr noore, caacru rõhm cohte rijāwteh' coohran. \*Zoh-ehz 13:4,5 14:5,6





### Sāsāw te Fehrehxtew cati ji' to h̄ycrohn

Rōhm Sāsāw ēhntaa ēhncryh' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, caacru rōhm cohte jōhmy ne cohte amjōhmy Fehrehxtew cwyj cwy' quēhn. Ne pin crē ēh'no me hēhcwaa x̄y'ny, rōhm hōnxōoh me hōnxii te cohmy ha'cree, cohme hēhcwaa x̄y'ny. Max, mecte Sāsāw my ēh'hixxeeh, rōhm ēhncryhc, ne cohte xoore' proo to mor. Xoore' proo to mo, ne cohte xoore' to trezēt, ne cohte ēh'proo ne pin crē ēh'cohneh' to axroht, ne cohte ēh'cohneh japyyh ny pinny cyhhyh' puc cajpree par, ne Fehrehxtew cati ji jō'pohr cut hōhxwyr to mo. My xoore cyhhyh' puc to pohr cut harxa, ne cohte to mecpi me hō'pohr puc to mor. \*Zoh-ehz 14:1-2, 5, 20, 15:4, 5

Ne cohte to me'cwypi pohr puc. Rōhm mencryhc ne mecmy Sāsāw proo pr̄ym! My hamoh me Sāsāw wyr praa, ne mecte taxmy Sāsāw wyr cator.

Rōhm Sāsāw hōh' c̄ym mo, caacru rōhm amjōhpōh'ny rēht, rōhm tee hōtrepi cohmy zumēnt jarheh ēhntaa no. Rōhm cohte hōmpohn, ne cohte ta' pyhr, ne cohte to' me c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte to' me to mehr, ne cohte to me'coohran, zumēnt jarheh' to. \*Zoh-ehz 15:9, 15



Rõhm Sāsāw te Ēehzaer cati ji' to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh' to amcro jỳ'tuuuteh. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa to cohte amjōhjapac cree to amcro jỳ'tuu. Caacru rōhm cohte amjōhmy Fehrehtew cwyj ēhntaa quēhn, hēhpiireh. Ne pin crē hamoh ēh'huc ēhntaa wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne ēh'wyr hỳr, ne cape'ny nor ne no. Rōhm Fehrehtew cati ji' te Sāsāw pohpohn, jōhm cahỳj huc wyr hỳr ēhntaa ny. Ne meajpēn my:

—Cỳh, coh me ēhntaa'cỳm Sāsāw proo ne me ēh'coohra!— Ne mecte to cohpi mohrteh jarcwaa jaahir.

Xỳm mam me to crēh jaahyh, ne me to crēh' pōh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa jaahyh. Crēh jaahirteh ēhntaa me to haahyh ne me to póhtāw rōhn jaahyh. Ne mecte Sāsāw proo ne mecte ēh'coohran xỳ'ny to mecte cohpi mohrteh jarcwaa jaahir. Caacru rōhm Sāsāw jōhm cahỳj huc cape'ny no, ne hām, ne amne tē, ne cohte póhtāw jaahir jōmpohn, ne cohte cỳm ēhncryhc, pom coh me to pji' cỳm cree, ne me pēh pyhxwy, ne me to ta'ny ēhjree jarcwaa jaxu ēhntaa Sāsāw te crē ēh'cryn par, ne cohte ēh'cohneh jāārēh, ne hamoh ēh'cohneh' to tē. Ne to cwyyyyyy, ne taxmy to quēn jāārēn ny hỳypehr. Ne cohte quēn jēhmocreh mohrteh jarcwaa my hēhcran. \*Zoh-ehz 15:20, 16:1-



### Mecte Sāsāw jax̄ȳr jāārēn

Rōhm hēhpiireh cohmy Fehrehxtew cwyj ēhntaa no' quēhn. Pin crē hapry' to: "Darehr." My ēh'wyr ēhja. Rōhm Fehrehxtew cati ji ēh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my Sāsāw heh'tyx te hājȳhr ne me to jōhmy rōhm ta peht ēh'heh'tyx ne amjōhtiitee me hahir to ēhja?— Rōhm Darehr Sāsāw coohcjir to ēh'crēh. My cohmy ēh'hixxeeh ne cohmy:

—Qui ha jōhm hōrteh' no ēhncoo tohwteh' to ēhjcajpreē wa ha ēhjheh'pecre my.

Ne cohte Darehr my amjōhjāārēn to ēh'hixxeeh to hājȳhr. Rōhm Darehr ēhntaa te me'cwy' cati ji myn, my amne me praa, ne hōhrcwaa cȳm ēhjpehmxohr. Rōhm Darehr te hōrteh' no ēhntohw to Sāsāw cahyhr par. Ne cohmy:

—Ajco! Pooreh amne mejcwy aawyr praa!

My ēh'prōtpi cohte hōrteh jēhrin, my nee hōrteh' te hōhwahehj noore. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 16:4-9

Rōhm Darehr te Sāsāw my:

—Ca cȳmy ēhjmy aahix! Aajatox cȳm ēhjmy amjōhjāārē!—  
Rōhm Sāsāw xa, ne cohmy:

—Wa ha tac ēhjcryh'cȳm aamy amjōhjāarē! Qui ha jōhm aarit xii tohwteh' to ēhjcahyh, wa ha ēhjheh'pec!— Ne cohmy hāne. Rōhm Darehr te a'xii tohw to ēh'cajpree. Ne cohte Sāsāw my:

—Ajco, pooreh amne mejcwy aawyr praa!

My ēh'prōtpi Sāsāw te a'xii jēhrin! \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 16:10-12

Rōhm aacrehptiimy Darehr ēh'coohcjir to ēh'crēh, Sāsāw ja'cree pex xȳ'ny, ne Sāsāw my:

—Nee aamy ēhjquēhn noore, macny ca nee aacryh'cȳm ēhjmy amjōhjāarēn noore!— Rōhm Sāsāw cȳm hapac to ēhjpa, ne ēh'prōtpi nee my'reh cohmy cȳm hapac prȳm noore, ne ēh'prōtpi ne caprīiire my. Ne ēhncryh'cȳm cohte Darehr my amjōhjāarēn ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, pom ēhjquēh jēhrotteh mahā! Qui ha jōhm to ēhjquēh ēhntaa cohneh jaquep pa, wa ha ēhjheh'pec!— Ne cohte Darehr my hājȳhr. Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sāsāw jōnxii me hōnxōoh to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Rōhm Sāsāw te amjōhjāarēn to hājȳhr, ne hōt ne no. Rōhm Darehr te ta'ny hōmpohn, ne mecmy aaquehj, rōhm amne me praa, ne mecte tac to Sāsāw my ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'quēh jaquep. Rōhm ēhjpehmpraa ne cohte amjōhpohpohn, ne ēh'heh'pec taca. Nee my'reh ēh'quēh jēhrot noore, my mecte cȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte ēh'proo, ne mecte ēhnto ajhoh'reh caxȳr, my ēhnto' cree, ne nee my'reh amjōhny me to jōhmy noore, xȳm ēh'heh'pec. Rōhm hamoh me to mo, ne mecte haxȳr, rōhm ēh'crēh. Ne ēh'crēh' cȳm ēh'prōtpi acpȳyhmy ēh'quēh jēhrot to mo. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 16:15-19, 21-22

## Sāsāw te ēhjcree men

Rōhm Fehrehxtew cati ji' te to ēhmpoo carōo caxohw amjōhmy ēhjcree ēhntaa jēhpix, my ēh'coh'hi. Ne me hacryh, xȳm mecte Sāsāw proo, ne mecte ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn xȳ'ny dehj no' hyhr. Rōhm dehj cȳm hȳ'hohc, rōhm mecte ēhjcree cȳm coohprōn.

Ne mecte Sāsāw to hȳcrohn xȳ'ny ta'ny hȳ'wyr, my jōhm tohware to mo, ne jōhm to ēhjcree my hȳr, ne hamoh jōhm to

me'cajpoHW mor, rōhm me to aacroh, ne me ta'ny acxa. Rōhm Sāsāw jōhm toHware ēhntaa my:

—ŷy-hŷh, mrē ēhjtō mo, ne ēhjcreē jēhpucreh ēhjcreē te'heh' peh'poo' cŷm ca ēhjxām! Hēhpucreh ca ēhjxām, wa cohreh'hā xa!— Rōhm jōhm te nee Sāsāw te ēhjcreē men ny ha'creē pex noore, macnyymy ēh'tyx hamoh ēh'cohc cohneh' to mo, ne cohte ēhjcreē jēhpucreh ēhjcreē te'heh' ēhntaa peh'poo' cŷm Sāsāw xām, my xa, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte Me Pajēhpixxŷ my harcwaā men, ne cohte ta'ny hŷ'wyr, qui cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jōr pehtxeht, qui me'cwy' cohra! Pin crē mecte mehr crii, ne mecte coohprōn, ne me Sāsāw to aacroh. Rōhm Sāsāw te Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny hŷ'wyr to hājŷhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxŷ' te Sāsāw my ēh'heh'tyx jōr.



Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhjcreē te'heh' rat, caacru rōhm ēh'cohjtin to mo, ne cohte ēh'cwŷhn ajhoh'reh, rōhm ēhjcreē crŷn ne ēhjcreē axxwy aapoh! Ne cohte mecte mehr crii ēhntaa ji' cwy jēhpex! Ne Sāsāw xwyyre' tyhc. \*Me'coohcjir cati ji 16:23-30

## Hoht jāarēn

Rõhm pinny Ëehzaer cwyj no japry' to: "No-ëm" ëhntaa me ëhmpjin me, me'cra me, me Ëehzaer cÿm ëhjpa. Rõhm ëh'prõtpi awpin cator, ne mecpi me hõ ammrëere. Rõhm pji' to: "Mo-wap" ëhntaa cÿm me hõ, ne mecmy ëhmpoo. Rõhm No-ëm me, me'cra xõhmre ajhoh'reh, me hõnxõoh me, hamoh mejpa, pji' to Mo-wap ëhntaa wyr. Ne me Mo-wap cÿm ëhjpa. Rõhm cohreh'hã ëh'prõtpi me'cra' cÿ, ne me Mo-wap cwyj me ëhjpeh'poo. Ne me cohreh'hã ëhjpa. Rõhm me hõnxõoh ëhntaa te jõhmy ne mecpi ëh'tyhç. Ne ëh'prõtpi me'cra xõhmre ëhntaa ajhoh'reh me'tyhç. Ne me hõnxii me, hëehxeeh peht crii, ne me cahÿj ne mea'teereh. \*Hoht 1:1-5

Rõhm ëh'prõtpi Ëehzaer cÿm acpÿyhmy me hõ. Me hõ cator, rõhm No-ëm ëhntaa acpÿyhmy ëh'crÿy, Ëehzaer cati ji jõ'crëh' wyr. Ne ëh'crÿy, ne ëh'prõtpi hamoh mo. Rõhm wyj ëhntaa ajhohreh ëh'cut mo. Rõhm cohte me hõ'ëhjxwy myn, ne mecmy:

—Ëhmpoo wyr my me ji ëhjcut mo? Xÿm wa hamoh jõ'crëh' wyr mo, ne ëhntaa'reh my quit me ji jõnxii me, me ji jõnxõoh me, me ji ëhnquit ji me, me ji ëhmpohpxwy me, mejpa. Qui me ji ëhntaa'reh cajrëhn!— Rõhm wyj no' te cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ha ta'ny ëhntaa'reh ëhjpa!— Ne hamoh acpÿyhmy hõhrcwaa wyr tẽ. Rõhm pom wyj no japry' to: "Hoht" ëhntaa. Ëhntaa'my nee cohmy hõhpreequix my hëhcran prÿm noore. Rõhm cohmy ne cohmy:

—Hop, nee ji ëhjto hãjÿhr noo cÿm. Ne nee ëhjte ji my hëhcran xÿ'ny ji ëhjmy noo cÿm. Xÿm qui ha hamoh taxmy ji my ëhmpraa prÿm wa ha ji me ajhoh'reh praa, ne ha tÿmne ji jacÿnpi a'teereh ëhjpa noore my. Ne pom me ji' cwy' cati ji wa ha paxwyre me to ëhjwy' cati ji' ny. Ne pom ji Me Jëhpix Cati ëhntaa, pom ji ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa ëhntaa, wa ha ji' cohxÿ ëh'cut amjõhjëhpix to ëhjpa. Wa ha nee tÿmne ji' capehj noore my, ne ha ji' cut ëhjpa. Rõhm ëh'prõtpi hõhpreequix te cÿm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Qui'jëhhop, qui ha quit ji my to hãjÿhr prÿm, wa ha ji me hãne'hã, ne ha ji me ajhoh'reh ëhjpa.



Rõhm No-ēm me wyj ēhntaa mo, ne mejpux, Ēehzaer cati ji jō'crēh' wyr. Rõhm me'cwy' cati ji' te me hõmpohn ne me hacryyh. X̄ym ry'my No-ēm ēhntaa Mo-wap jō'crēh' c̄ym ēhja, ne cormy mo ne ēhjpuh, macnyymy mecte hõmpohn ne me'cohneh jacryyh. Mecte wyj ēhntaa me ajhoh'reh me hõmpohn ne me hacryyh. \*Hoht 1:6-8, 14, 16-19

### **Hoht Bowax me hēhcwaa**

Ne mejpa, rõhm mam'hã Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me to ēh'himpex, qui me hõ'pohr c̄ym ēhmpoo cree ne me ēhmpoo jēhri, max qui nee me ēhmpoo jēhcohw noo c̄ym, ne me to mecpi ammrēere' cati ji my ēh'cwy my hēhcra. Me to ha'hõhm, quir mecpi ammrēere' cati ji amjõhmy hēhri.

Cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, mam'hã. Rõhm No-ēm me wyj Hoht ēhntaa hēhpeht ēhja, ne mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēere my. Rõhm me jõhm to Bowax ēhntaa te hõ'pohr c̄ym Hoht jõmpohn ne cohmy ēh'quēhn, ne cohte cohmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' to ēh'himpex

qui nee me ēhmpoo hyh' cohneh hēhcohw noo cȳm, ne me to Hoht ēhntaa my ēh'cwy my hēhcra. Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm mecte nee ēhmpoo hyh' cohneh jēhcohw noore, ne mecte to Hoht ēhntaa my ēh'cwy my hēhcran. Rōhm amjōhmy hēhrin to mo, ne hamoh tē.



Rōhm pin crē byyyy ne Bowax ēhntaa te Hoht ny hȳ'wyr, mexcwaa xȳ'ny. Pin crē Bowax ēhntaa rehc ne Hoht me hēhcwaa xȳ'ny. Ne mexcwaa, ne mejpa. Ne me'cra. Ne me'cra pyhneemy Davēeh ēhntaa cator. \*Leveht 23:22, Hoht 2:1-3, 5, 8, 17-18, 4:13, 16

### Samoh-ew pym jāarēn

Rōhm pinny Ēehzaer cati ji' cȳ' no japry' to: "Elcān" me, hēehxeeh "Ān" ēhntaa ajhoh'reh mejpa, ne pin crē me'cra ammrēere my. Rōhm Ān ēhntaa ēh'cra' prȳmtee caprīire ēh'crēh, ne amjōhcȳm hapac to ēh'crēh. Ne nee hȳypȳn noore, ne nee cohmy prȳm noore. Rōhm byyy ne hamoh ēhmpjin me Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa wyr tē, ne me ēhjcree my hȳr. My taxmy Ān ta'ny hȳ'wyr to xa, qui cohmy ēh'cra' no ngō, xȳm ēh'cra ammrēere ēhjpa. Ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne hacryyh, ne hamoh acpȳyhyhmy tē, ēhjcree wyr. Xȳm mam'hā caprēehre, ne cohmy amjōhquēhn noore. Max, cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, ne cohmy amjōhquēhn, ne cohmy



prȳm taca, ne ēh'tyx aapȳ. \*1 Samoh-ew 1:1, 7, 10-11, 18

My a'tōhmryyh rōhm ēh'cra ēhntaa cator. Rōhm cohte ēh'cra ēhntaa japry' to pinny: "Samoh-ew." Pin crē cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr qui cohmy ēh'cra' no ngō, qui ha ēh'cra ēhntaa cohmy ēh'pym, qui ha Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa' cȳm cohmy hēhcra, qui ha cohreh'hā ēhjpa. Ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr, macny cohmy ēh'cra ēhntaa cator. My ēhncriire'ny to mo. Cormy nee ēh'cȳj noore' cȳm, ne cohte cohmy hēhcran, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa cȳm. \*Mam Somohwew 1:11, 20, 24



Pom jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa cȳm ēh'crēh, ne hapry' to "Eeleeh" ēhntaa my cohreh' ēh'crēh. Rōhm Ān ēhntaa ēh'cra Samoh-ew ēhntaa to tē, ne cohte cohreh'hā Eeleeh ēhntaa'my cohmy hēhcran, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa cȳm ēhjpa.

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hēhpiireh Ān ēhntaa my me'cra' cwȳ jōr. Rōhm ēh'cra jȳ'tuu taca. \*1 Samoh-ew 1:9, 25, 2:21

### **Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Samoh-ew my ēh'caacuc**

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm ēh'prōtpi Samoh-ew ēh'cȳ' to mo. Ne pin crē hōtxȳ' cȳm no, Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jōhrcwaa cȳm, awcapȳt cȳm, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy hȳycjir. Ne cohmy:

—Samoh-ew! Samoh-ew!— Rõhm amjõhmy Eeleeh' te cohmy hÿycjir ny ãh'cãmjêhx. Ne hamoh Eeleeh wyr tẽ, ne ãh'wyr hÿr. Ne cohmy:

—Eeleeh, êhmpoo ny ca êhjmy aaquehj? Tem ca ca'hã êhjmy aaquehj?— Rõhm Eeleeh te cohmy amjõhny hÿyprÿy, ne cohmy:

—Hop, wa nee aamy jÿycjir noore my. Hamoh tẽ ne no ne ngõr.— Rõhm hamoh Samoh-ew acpÿyhmy tẽ, ne hõtÿy' cÿm no, ne hõhpar to no. Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ hêhpiireh cohmy aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Samoh-ew! Samoh-ew!— Rõhm hêhpiireh amjõhmy Eeleeh' te cohmy hÿycjir ny ãh'cãmjêhx, ne hamoh hêhpiireh Eeleeh wyr tẽ, ne ãh'coohquehj, ne cohmy:

—Eeleeh, tem ca ca'hã êhjmy aaquehj?— Rõhm cohmy:

—Hop, wa nee aamy jÿycjir noore. Hamoh tẽ ne no ne ngõr!— Rõhm hamoh tẽ, ne hêhpiireh no ne hõhpar to no. Rõhm hêhpiireh Me Pajêhpixxÿ cohmy aaquehj. Rõhm hêhpiireh Eeleeh wyr tẽ, ne ãh'coohquehj. Rõhm Eeleeh te cormy amjõhmy hapaccree, ne ãh'prõtpi cohmy:

—Tanny Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hã aamy aaquehj. Qui hêhpiireh aamy aaquehj, ca ta'ny a'wy, ne cohmy: “Cÿh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, aatÿx êhjmy êhmpoo jãarẽ, wa ha êhjÿtx aacÿm pa.”

Ne Eeleeh te Samoh-ew to ãh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rõhm hamoh Samoh-ew tẽ, ne nor ne no, rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ cohmy aaquehj, hêhpiireh, ne cohmy:

—Samoh-ew! Samoh-ew!— Rõhm hÿhr, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me Jêhpixxÿ, aatÿx êhjmy êhmpoo jãarẽ, wa ha aacÿm pa!— Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Samoh-ew myn, ne cohmy:

—Pom Eeleeh cra xõhmre pehxcroht êhntaa my ajhohreh êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhjpa. Wa hÿh'ne me'wyr êhmpoo quin to japux ha! Xÿm me'quinre! Nee Eeleeh me to ãh'himpex noore.— Ne cohte Samoh-ew my hãjÿhr. Ne hamoh Me Pajêhpixxÿ cohtor. \*1 Samoh-ew 3:2-6, 8-10, 13-14

Rõhm Samoh-ew te nor to awca'teh. Ne hÿhr, ne mo, ne cohte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa jarcwaa proo men, rõhm Eeleeh te cohmy hÿycjir, ne cohmy:

—ÿy-hÿh, êhmpoo ny my Me Pajêhpixxÿ aamy? Ca êhjmÿ awjäärê!— Rõhm Samoh-ew pahÿm, ne nee cohmy Eeleeh cra xõhmre êhntaa ajhohreh hãarên prÿm noore. Max, Eeleeh êh'prÿÿ pex, ne cohmy, rõhm êh'prõtpi cohmy awjäärê, ne cohmy:

—Xÿm pin crê meacra êhmpoo quin to hapux to êhÿpa' cateh! Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ ta'ny me hõmpoh, ne qui ha pinny me'wyr êhmpoo quin to hapux cateh ha!— Ne cohte cohmy hãÿÿhr, rõhm Eeleeh te ta'ny cÿm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, qui ha quit ta, Me Pajêhpixxÿ me to jõhmÿ!— Ne cohte cohmy hãÿÿhr. \*1 Samoh-ew 3:15-18

### Eeleeh me êh'cra' tyhc jãarên

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Fehrehxtew cati ji' to êh'himpex, rõhm amne me praa, ne mecte Êehzaer cati ji' cÿm êhncryhc, ne mecte Eeleeh cra ajhoh'reh êh'coohran. Rõhm hamoh jõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa' wyr tẽ. Rõhm cohreh'hã Eeleeh êh'crêh, macny. Êhjreee jarcwaa my jÿh, rõhm jõhm tẽ, ne jõhm Eeleeh my:

—Eeleeh! Poone Fehrehxtew cati ji' te me pa'cwÿ' cati ji' cÿm êhncryhc, ne meaxpoh, ne mecte me'cwÿ' coohran! Ne mecte meacra ajhoh'reh êh'coohran! Ne me me pa'cwÿ' cati ji jaheeee aapoh! Ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'cax to áhca êhntaa to cohtor!— Ne jõhm te Eeleeh my hãÿÿhr! Ne jõhm te Eeleeh jêhngêc hyhr,



rõhm pin crē ēhjpeehcraa, ne ēh'prõtpi caquēc to ēh'pym, ne cohte amjõhpoht cwỹhn, pinny. Ne ēh'tyhç, xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ry'my Samoh-ew my me hāārēn, qui ha me'wyr ēhmpoo quin to hapux. Macny cohte me to hājỹhr, my me'tyhç. \*1 Samoh-ew 4:1-2, 12-13, 17-18, 2:31, 34

Rõhm ēh'prõtpi Samoh-ew cỳ ēhmpex, ne cohte amjõhjaahyhr pex, ne ēh'prõtpi ta'hā Ēehzaer cati ji' cỹm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Crēh' cut hapux to, ne cohte me to coohprõn, ne mam me ēhmpoo carõo cut amjõhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me carõo my ēh'caacuc, max qui ēhntaa'cỹm mencryh'cỹm ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to peht amjõhjapac cree to ēhjpa. Ne pom mecte amjõhmy ēhmpoo carõo pyhxywr to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, me ēhmpoo carõo cỳy, ne meamjõhpi ēhmpoo carõo xum, ne me ēhmpoo rēn pa. Ne mecte ēhncryh'ccỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut peht amjõhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ēhntaa'cỹm. \*1 Samoh-ew 3:19-21, 7:3-6, 15-16

Rõhm pin crē Ēehzaer cati ji' te taxmy coohprõn ny Fehrehxtew cati ji' te me hāārēn par, ne nee mecmy ta'ny ēhmpex noore. Rõhm hamoh me me hapoh xỳ'ny mecte sordat to peht coohprõn. Ne hamoh me Ēehzaer cati ji japoh' to praa.

Rõhm Samoh-ew me, hõ'sordat cati ji ēh'coh'hi, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, cohte me to aazohdaa xỳ'ny. Rõhm amne Fehrehxtew cati ji me hapoh xỳ'ny praa, ne mecte ajpēn cỹm ēhncryhç.

Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Fehrehxtew cati ji jõ'sordat cỹm ēhncryhç, ne cohte mencwyrpi taj rỹyrỹc to hapux, my taj rỹyrỹc! My mecmy pa! Rõhm tac Ēehzaer cati ji amjõhtiitee Fehrehxtew cati ji jaheeee aapoh, ne mecte me'cwyr' coohran. Rõhm hamoh me praa, me hõ'crēh' wyr. Ne ēh'tyx Samoh-ew me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa reereh'hā nee hēhpiireh me Ēehzaer cati ji jõ'crēh' wyr ēhncjix to ēhjpa' prỹm noore, my nee me crēh my ēhncjix to ēhjpa' noore, my'hā. \*1 Samoh-ew 7:7-11, 13

## **Me hõopa'heeh rat ny a'wy**

Rõhm ēh'prõtpi Samoh-ew wej. Rõhm pin crē me'cwyr' cati ji'

te ta'ny coohprõn, ne pinny me cohmy. Xÿm mecmy me hõopa'heeh no rat xãm prÿm, amjõhmy. My me Samoh-ew my ãh'caacuc, xÿm pin crẽ nee Samoh-ew cra' no cohxÿ Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' cÿm amjõhcÿm hapac to ãhncryh'cÿm ãhjpa noore, ne me'hixny amjõhcÿm hapac to ãhjpa. Macny qui me jõhm xãm, qui jõhm me hõopa'heeh rat ny ãh'crẽh xÿ'ny. Mecte Samoh-ew ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr. \*1 Samoh-ew 8:1, 3-5

Rõhm nee Samoh-ew my ta'ny ãh'quẽhn noore, ne cohte Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr, my nee Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' xwyyre my ta'ny ãh'quẽhn noore. Max, cohte ta'ny'hã Samoh-ew myn, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, ta'ny'hã mecmy jõhm to awcapeh! Xÿm mecte jarcwaa capeh xÿ'ny my me hõopa'heeh rat ny a'wy.

Ne Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' te Samoh-ew to ãh'himpex, qui me hõopa'heeh ny “Saooh” ãhntaa' xãm. Xÿ'ny cohte cohmy harcwaa to



hājȳhr. Rōhm mecte ta' xām, amjōhjōopa'heeh ny. Pin crē ēh'heh'tyxtēh, ne hēeh tyxtēh, ne cateh'tēh, ne ēh'c̄y'tēh, my mecte amjōhjōopa'heeh ny ta' xām, rōhm me hōopa'heeh ny.

Rōhm Samoh-ew te Saoh ēhntaa cr̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo twym jaxwyr, mecte amjōhjaahyrx̄y' cut, mecte me hōopa'heeh ny jōhm xām x̄y'ny. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēh'creh. \*1 Samoh-ew 8:6-9, 10:1, 23-24

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te me hōopa'heeh ny Saoh xām to hājȳhr, caacru rōhm cohte jōhmy, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarwaa capeh, ne cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ne ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjaahyr to ēhjpa. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Saoh capeh. Ne nee my'reh Saoh to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore. Ne cohte Samoh-ew to ēh'himpex, qui hamoh tē, ne jōhm to: “Davēeh” ēhntaa cr̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo twym ēhntaa jaxwy, qui ta'hā me hōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'creh. My Samoh-ew hamoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' jarwaa cut tē, ne cohte Davēeh ēhntaa cr̄y' c̄ym ēhmpoo twym jaxwyr. Rōhm ta' me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ny x̄y'ny, caacru rōhm Saoh ēhntaa' h̄ypr̄y pex, ne ēh'tyx me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Rōhm nee Davēeh me hōopa'heeh rat ny h̄yr noore. \*1 Samoh-ew 13:13, 15:26, 16:13

## **Ēhmpoo carōo quin Saoh to aacroh**

Rōhm nee my'reh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' Saoh ēhntaa to ēh'himpex noore, ne ēh'wyr ēhmpoo carōo quintēh peht hapux ne to aacroh, my caprēehre ne cohmy amjōhquēhn noore.

Rōhm cohmy me h̄ymcwyr cati ji' te hōmpohn, ne meajpēn my: —Ēhmpoo carōo quin Saoh c̄ym ēhncryhc ne to aacroh. Coh me jōhm ny a'wy qui cohmy ēhmpoo to c̄y. Qui ha cohmy to c̄y, qui ha carōo quin cohmy hēhcra ne hamoh tē. Ne mecte Davēeh to amjōhmy hapaccree. X̄ym pin crē ēhmpoo to ēh'c̄yr pextēh. My meajpēn my hāarē, ne mecte ta'ny h̄y'wyr. Rōhm amne tē, ne Saoh wyr h̄yr, ne cape'ny j̄yh, ne cohmy ēhmpoo to ēh'c̄yr to j̄yh. Ne to ēh'c̄yr pextēh, rōhm ēhmpoo carōo quin te Saoh my hēhcran, ne hamoh ēhmpoo carōo ēhntaa tē.

Rōhm ēhmpoo carōo quin Saoh wyr praa, ne to aacroh, rōhm

me Davēeh ny a'wy, my praa ne to cohmy cỳ, my carõo quin cohmy hēhcra ne hamoh carõo praa. \*1 Samoh-ew 16:14-16, 18-19, 21, 23

## Gohrehj jāārēn

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm hēhpiireh Fehrehxtew cati ji' te Ēehzaer cati ji' cỳm ēhncryhc, ne meaxpoh xỳ'ny Fehrehxtew cati ji jō'sordat a'crỳy'teh jēhmoc ny ēh'coh'hi, ne hēehcji rõhm Ēehzaer cati ji jō'sordat ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn cohnyymy ēh'coh'hi.

Rõhm jõhm japyr' to: "Gohrehj" ēhntaa, pin crē ēh'cỳ'teh' te hājyhr' pom qui ēhjree jēhmoc, ne me'cohneh my hõhpa. Max, nee cohmy me hõhpaj noore, ne ēh'tyx me'wyr ēhjpa, ne hēhtohw jēhpucreh ēh'coh'hi, ne mecmy ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi.

Ne pin crē mecmy qui jõhm pehtxeht me axpoh, pe qui ha jõhm Gohrehj ēhntaa coohra, qui ha Gohrehj cwỳ' cati ji ēhxcrav ny Ēehzaer cati ji my hỳmcwyr to ēhjpa. Max, qui ha Gohrehj'hã jõhm coohra, qui ha Ēehzaer cati ji amne Gohrehj cwỳ' cati ji my ēhxcrav ny hỳmcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa.

Gohrehj pin crē mecmy ēh'caacuc to hãne, rõhm me'cohneh my Gohrehj ēhntaa pohpa, xỳm ēh'cỳ'teh. Rõhm mecpi ēh'ca'tyhccỳm ēh'coh'hi, ne nee me tapanre'ny cohmy ēh'caacuc noore. Rõhm Gohrehj ēhntaa awcapỳt cohneh' cut me'wyr praa ne mecmy ēh'caacuc, rõhm me'ca'tyhccỳm ēh'coh'hi. \*1 Samoh-ew 17:1-11

## Davēeh pehtxeht my Gohrehj pohpaj noore

Rõhm pom Davēeh ēhntaa'hã cáhnir jamyr to ēhjpa. Rõhm me'cji ji sordat ny praa, ne meaxpoh, ne Davēeh ēhntaapi hapõh'ny cjiire, macnyymy hõnxõoh te cohte cáhnir jamyr xỳ'ny cohmy n rõhm cáhnir jamyr to ēh'crēh.

Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut peht amjõhjēhpix to ēhjpa, rõhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ cohmy ēh'heh'tyx jõr to ēhjpa. Rõhm ēh'heh'tyx cateh, ne cáhnir jamyr to ēh'crēh, cwyryapii my rijāwteh ēhntaa amne hõ'cáhnir no' crēe xỳ'ny amne tē, rõhm cohte harhu' ny ēh'proo, ne cohte ēh'coohran! Ne cohte ux ēhntaa to hājyhr'hã, ne cohte ēh'coohran. Tõhm ny pin crē hõnxõoh cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, ca hamoh meacji ji' wyr me hō' to tē, ne mecmy me hō ngō, qui meapÿ.— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm hamoh Davēeh me'wyr me hō' to mo. Ne me'wyr cator, rōhm ry'my cÿmy ajpēn cohnyymy me'pix! Ne mecmy Gohrehj pohpa! Xÿm ēh'cÿ'teh, ne cohte hājÿhr' pom qui ēhjree jēhmoc. Rōhm pin crē Davēeh me'coohcjr to mo, ne mecmy:



—Aapoh jōhm cÿ'teh ēhntaa te nee me pa'quēhnpi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhj paj noore! Xÿm me paapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'sordat cati ji' ny caacru my jōhm ēhntaa me pa'prÿy pex to ēh'coh'hi!— Rōhm Davēeh tō' cÿ' ēhntaa te ta'ny cÿm hapac, ne ēhncryhc, ne cohmy:

—Ca cÿmy mejpehxpoh' ny me hōmpohn xÿ'ny peht tē, ne nee cāhnir jamyr noore, ne cÿmy mejpehxpoh' ny me hōmpohn to mo!

Rōhm nee Davēeh cÿm hapac noore, ne hamoh mecmy to mo. Rōhm me'cohneh my Gohrehj pohpa, max nee Davēeh my hōhpaj noore. Rōhm me'cwÿ' te ta'ny cÿm hapac, ne mecte me hōopa'heeh Saoh my hāārēn. Rōhm Saoh te Davēeh ny hÿ'wyr, rōhm amne Davēeh Saoh wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr cator. \*1 Samoh-ew 17:4, 12-14, 17-18, 21-24, 26, 28, 30-31

Ne Saoh my ne cohmy:



—Me Fehrehtew cỳ'teh ēhntaa pohpaatee! Wa mrē pa'hã ēh'wyr rii ne hapoh!— Rõhm Saoh cohmy ne cohmy:

—Pom mrē cormy aacriire' cỳm ca Gohrehj ēhntaa coohran xỳ'ny, ne ry'my Gohrehj ēhntaa mam'hã ne ry'my cohte ēhjpehxpoh' to ēhjpa' cateh, ne cohte ry ēhjpehxpoh' to amjõhwej to mor. Rõhm Davēeh xa, ne cỳm hapac to xa, ne cohmy:

—Wa ha ēhjtyx ēh'coohra! Pom mrē ēhjte rijãwteh' coohran, ne ēhjte ux coohran! Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te rijãwteh me uxpi ēhjcrỳ' capar, ne qui ha ēh'tyx Fehrehtew ēhntaapi ēhjcrỳ' cajpa! rõhm cohmy:

—Cỳh, hamoh ēh'wyr rii!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjỳhr, ne wacyy to Saoh jõ'camehx ēhntaa, cohte Davēeh my haxỳr. Ne wacyy to Saoh jõ'xapew ēhntaa, cohte cohte ēh'crỳ my haxỳr. Rõhm Davēeh te Saoh jõ'ēhxpat to ēh'pree, ne to mo. Ne ēh'prõtpi cohte camehx me, xapew cryn. Ne cohte ēhxpat xwyyre' capeh. Xỳm pin crē nee tỳmne cohte Saoh jõoxii me, hõ'ēhxpat cut hacop noore, ne nee hacjin to ēhmpraa noore, macnyymy capeh. Ne cohte hõ'fõhn ēhntaa me, hỳwcu peht cwyr, ne hamoh mo! Ne pin crē cu' wyr mo, rõhm quēn jēheeteh jacut, rõhm cohte to sēhc, ne cohte ēhncwyr amjõhmy, cu' cỳm. Ne cohte hõ'paptoh' cỳm ēhncjin, ne hamoh to mo. \*1 Samoh-ew 17:31-35, 37-40

## **Davēeh te Gohrehj coohran**

Ne Gohrehj wyr ēhjrii, ne ēh'wyr cator. Rõhm pin crē Gohrehj te ta'ny hõmpohn, ne ēhncryhc! Ne pin crē cohmy:

—Pom mrē jõhm ēhntaa criiire' cỳm amne ēhjwyr mo, japoh xỳ'ny! Tem ēhjpi xoo, ny my ca ha pehja cỳmy ēhjpac xỳ'ny aate aajỳwcu peht pyhr ne ēhjwyr mo?— Hãne, rõhm Davēeh te ta'ny cỳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Wa ha ēhntaa'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut aacoohra!— Ne cohmy hãne. Rõhm ēh'prõtpi Gohrehj Davēeh cỳm tē! Rõhm Davēeh te amjõhcỳm hõmpohn, ne hõ'fõhn to axji! Ne cohte cohmy hēhcran, rõhm quēn hatox cỳm tē, ne cohte Gohrehj cohcatyx cỳm ēhmpoc, ne ēh'cohcatyx my hỳr, ne xa! Rõhm hamoh Gohrehj pym, rõhm Davēeh ēh'wyr harxa! Ne cohte Gohrehj jõ'ēhxpat caxỳr! Pin

crē hō'ēhxpat catiii'teh, max cohte cax̄yr, ne cohte to'hã Gohrehj coohran, ne cohte to ēhmpoht jaquep! \*1 Samoh-ew 17:40, 42-43, 46, 48-51



—Rōhm Gohrehj cw̄y' cati ji' te ta'ny Davēeh pohpohn, ne mecmy Davēeh pohpa! Ne ēh'prōtpi mecte h̄y'coohcren c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne hamoh mea'coohcre! Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji me, Davēeh cw̄y' cati ji mymy hahi! Ne me me catwy, ne me'proo, ne me'coohra ne mecte me'cw̄y' coohran! Rōhm hamoh me'cw̄y a'coohcree! \*1 Samoh-ew 17:51-52

### **Davēeh te Saohpi hōoxii jēhxa peht jaquep**

Rōhm Davēeh te Gohrehj coohran, rōhm me'cohneh my Davēeh quēhn, x̄ym hōhjapoc pexteh, ne ēh'caacuc pexteh, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix pexteh. Rōhm me'cohneh my ēh'quēhn, me hōopa'heh jēhruu'pi. Ne me ajpēn my Davēeh jāarēeee. Ne meajpēn my Saoh jēhruu'pi Davēeh jāarēn to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Saoh hōhpar to ēh'coh'hi. Ne dehj ēhntaa ny amjōhc̄ym hapac to

jÿh, rōhm Davēeh xÿr, ne cohmy ēhmpoo to ēh'cÿr to jÿh. Rōhm hÿhr' cÿm ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc, ne pom meamjōhmy Davēeh to amxehr ēhntaa ny to amjōhmy hapaccree to jÿh, ne ēhncryhc! Ne cohte hō'crohwaxwaa pyhr, ne cohte Davēeh cÿm men! Rōhm hōtpi Davēeh cohpi cator ne harxa! Ne cohpi ēhjpehmsohr. \*1 Samoh-ew 18:5-11, 19:9-10

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Saoh te ajtee'my amjōhcÿm hapac, ne cohte Davēeh caxohw hō'sordat to coohprōn. Cohte mejpehxoh ēhmpex to peht coohprōn, ne cohte me to mehr crii, ne cohte me to coohprōn. Ne me Davēeh japin to mo.

Ne me taxmy quēn cree no' wyr cator, my hamoh quēn cree my Saoh xÿr, pin crē ēh'cwyr xÿ'ny, ne hÿhr ne jÿh. Rōhm quēn cree ēhntaa' cÿm pin Davēeh me, me'cwy' te cwat sēt ne me'coh'hi, ēh'cree caxwāa' my.

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Davēeh cut mejpa' cati ji' te cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhntaa'cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te aamy aapeehcāmtar ēhntaa ja'cree, ca ēh'coohra aapoh!— Ne mecte Davēeh my hājÿhr caacru my hamoh Davēeh mo, ne cohte Saohpi hōoxii jēhxaa peht jaquep, ne hamoh tē. Ne cohte me'cwy my:

—Hop, wÿr wa ha ēh'coohra! Xÿm me pajōopa'heeh pehtteh! Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te me pajōopa'heeh ny hām, my mecte ēh'crÿ' cÿm hu' twym jaxwyr.

Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr. Rōhm Saoh xām ne ēh'creepi cator, ne mor cahÿc, rōhm Davēeh xwyyre cator, ne quēn cree jarcwaa ny xa, ne Saoh my aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Saooh! Jōopa'heeh! Tem ca jōmpoh!

Rōhm Saoh te ta'ny cÿm hapac ne ēhjpehhōpcjir, ne cohte hōmpohn. Rōhm Davēeh xa, ne cohmy:

—Saooh! Pom aate ja'cree pex xÿ'ny wa ēhjte aapi aajōoxii jēhxa jaquep! Ca ja'cree pex, xÿm nee ēhjmy aacohrij noore, ne nee ēhjmy aacoohran prÿm noore. Wa cÿmy ēhjte aapi aajōoxii jēhxaa jaquep, ca ja'cree pex. Xÿm capxyh'my qui ēhjmy aacoohran prÿm'ny my wa ha ry'hā aacoohra!



Ne cohte Saoh my hājyhr, rōhm Saoh pahym. Ne cohmy:

—Hȳh, ca aacryh'cym ēhjmy hāne, xym jēhruu'pi aapexteh my.

Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, ne Saoh pahym, ne hamoh hō'sordat cati ji' to tē acpȳyhmy. Ne hamoh Saoh acpȳyhmy palax wyr tē. \*1 Samoh-ew 24:1-8, 10-11, 17, 22

### **Davēeh te Saohpi hō'crohwaxwaa me hō'cu'cōn pyhr**

Rōhm pinny Saoh pahym caacru rōhm a'tōhmryyyteh, rōhm hēhpiireh cohte hō'sordat to coohprōn, ne mexpiireh Davēeh japin to ēhjpa. Ne pin crē me taxmy hēhtohw no' cym hȳ'hohc, ne mexcwaa. Rōhm mexpucreh Saoh no, ne hōt to no. Caacru rōhm awcapȳtcuu cateh' cym amne Davēeh hēhpiireh tē, ne cohte Saoh wyr cator. Ne ēh'cwy' no me ēhjpehcroht, ne me tē, ne me Saoh wyr cator.

Rōhm Saoh jō'sordat cati ji' cohneh ēh'tyx ngōr. Xym Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me'tȳt, ne cohte mecmy me hōtxwa jōr, rōhm me'tyx ngōr, ne nee me'no ajpēn jamyр noore my, ne me'cohneh ngōr aapoh. Ne nee mecte Davēeh cator ny hōmpohn noore, Saoh wyr. Rōhm me'wyr cator, ne mencwyrpi xa. rōhm pinny Davēeh cwy' no

te Davēeh my:

—Wa hapuc! Ne ha pji' caxwy!— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm Davēeh cohmy:



—Hop, nee to hājȳhr noo cym, xym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te amjōhmy hōmpohn, my mecte ēh'cr̄y' cym hu' twym jaxwyr, me pajōopa'heeh ny hām x̄y'ny. Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Ne cohmy:

—Coh ne ha cymy cohpi hō'cu'cōn me hō'crohwaxwaa cwa!

Ne mecte cohpi hō'cu'cōn me hō'crohwaxwaa cwyr, ne hamoh me tē, ne me h̄yypehr, ne me quēn jēhmoc ny xa. \*1 Samoh-ew 26:2, 3, 5, 7-9, 11-13

### **Saoh te hēhpiireh Davēeh my hēhcran**

Ne ēh'prōt̄pi kujcwaa tep to mo. Ne nee amcroj noore, ne cymy kujcwaa tep. Rōhm Davēeh te Saoh jō'capehtāw ēhntaa my h̄yycjir. Pinny hapry' to: “Aabehnee.” Rōhm cohte cohmy:

—Aabehneeee! Pom mrē ca nee aajōopa'heeh jamyр noore myyy! Rōhm jōhm awcapyt̄ cym ēh'wyr tē, ne ammr̄y jōhm te ēh'coohran! Ne jōhm te cohpi hō'crohwaxwaa me hō'cu'cōn cwyr!

— Ne cohte cohmy hajȳhr, rōhm Saoh pēhmpraa ne cohte cym hapac. Ne ēh'pahym, ne cohte Davēeh my harcwaа men, ne cohmy:

—O, Davēeh! Wa aaquēh̄npi ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa ne

nee ēhjcryh'cȳm ēhjpaĵ noore my! Max, wa ha nee my'reh  
aacoohran xȳ'ny aajapin noore my!

Ne cohte cohmy hāĵȳhr:

—Xȳm aapexteh my, ne ca nee ēhjcohri' to aapaj noore!

Ne Saooĥ te Davēeh my hāĵȳhr. Rōhm Davēeh te hōh'cu'ny  
hapōh'ny cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, amne jōhm cra' cohjate, qui jōhm tē, ne aamy  
aajō'crohwaxwaa me aajō'cu'cōn cwa, xȳm nee ēhjmy aapi ēhmpoo  
cwyr prȳm noore.

Rōhm Saooĥ te ta'ny cȳm hapac, ne cohte jōhm cra' cohjahic,  
my hamoh jōhm tē, ne jōhm jȳypehr, Davēeh wyr, quēn jēhmoc ny.  
Ne cohte crohwaxwaa me, cu'cōn pyhr, ne amne tē ne ēhjrii. Rōhm  
hamoh Saooĥ hō'sordat to cohtor ne hamoh me praa. \*1 Samoh-ew  
26:14-17, 21-22, 25

## Saooĥ tyhc jāārēn

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm fehrehxtew cati ji' te hēhpiireh Ēehzaer  
cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, ne pin crē Saooĥ cra ēhncrii ne sordat ny praa,  
rōhm mecte ēh'cra ēhncrii ēhntaa ji' cohneh' coohran, ne mecte  
Saooĥ xwyyre caxwyr, rōhm hamoh mo.

Hamoh mo, ne amjōhcȳm hapac to mo, ne amjōhmy: “O, qui ha  
me taxmy ēhjny xa, ne ha me ēhjproo, ne ha me ēhjto aacroh, ne me  
ēhjto jōhmy ha.” Ne amjōhmy hāĵȳhr to mo. Ne pin crē cohte  
amjōhcȳm hapac, ne cohte amjōhmy hapaccree, ne cohte pin crē  
amjōhmy hō'wacyy xām, ne hō'wacyy cȳm ēh'pym my hō'wacyy te  
caxwyr rōhm ēh'tyhc. \*1 Samoh-ew 31:1-4

Ēh'tyhc, rōhm me'cwy' te hāārēn par, ne mecte Davēeh my  
hāārēn. Davēeh cohri' to ēhjpa caacru rōhm Davēeh to hapacxȳ ne  
hapiitee ammrā.

Rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' cohneh' te coohprōn, ne mecte Davēeh  
crȳ' cȳm ēhmpoo twym ēhntaa jaxwyr, ne mecte amjōhjōpa'heeh  
ny hām, Saooĥ jaxȳ' cȳm.



Rõhm me to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa. Ne cohte sordat to coohprõn, ne hamoh me Fehrehxtew cati ji' wyr praa, ne tapanre'ny me hapoh, ne mecte me'cwyy' coohran, ne me haheeee aapoh. \*Samoh-ew 1:12, 5:1-3, 17, 25

### **Crẽh' to Zerohzarẽj cõm Davẽeh ãhjpa**

Ne pom mam'hã crẽh' to: "Eebrõo" ãhntaa' cõm Davẽeh me to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa. Ne crẽh' to "Zerohzarẽj" ãhntaa cõm crẽh xõyre' cati ji peht ãh'crẽh, ne me to: "Zeboh" ny.

Rõhm Davẽeh hõ'sordat to tẽ, ne cohte me cõm ãhncryhc, ne cohte crẽh ãhntiitee me hahir, ne cohte me'cwyy' coohran, ne cohreh'hã ãhjpa. Ne cohte ta'ny hapry rãn, my me to: "Zerohzarẽj." \*1 Crõn 11:4-5, 7-8

Xõm mam Me Pajẽhpixxõ' te Momez to ãh'himpex my cohte to cax jẽhpix ãhntaa, ãh'tyx taxmy ãh'coh'hi cormy, rõhm Davẽeh te me'cwyyy' to coohprõn, ne me cax ãhntaa wyr mor, ne amne me to Zerohzarẽj wyr mor xõ'ny. Cohte me to coohprõn, ne me'wyr mor, ne mecte cax ãhntaa pyn, ne me to mo, ne mecte to ãhjpu. Ne mecte Zerohzarẽj cõm cax xãm. Ne me hacryyh cateh. Xõm ry'my cax ãhntaa ãh'coh'hi, pji ãhncreecree cõm mejpa reereh, caacru my ãh'tyx aacrehtpiimy ãh'coh'hi. Rõhm mecte Zerohzarẽj cõm hãm, ne mecte coohprõn, ne mecte Me Pajẽhpixxõ' my ãhmpex jãrãn, ne me hacryyh cateh. \*1 Crõn 15:1, 3, 25, 16:1

## Davēeh te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix

Rōhm Davēeh ēhncryh'cȳm ēhja, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix pex to ēhja, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwa to amjōhja pac cree to ēhja, ne ēhncryh'cȳm me to ēh'himpex to ēhja, ne hō'sordat to coohprō, ne hamoh me praa ne me'tyx amjōhpōh'ny crēh xȳyre ēh'coh'hi, me hō'crēh ēh'coh'hi' cati ji japoh' to praa, ne me hahir to praa, rōhm ēh'prōtpi mejpōh'ny crēh jȳ'tuu ne me ēhmpox ny Davēeh my hȳmjōr to ēhja, rōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. My ēh'prōtpi Ēehzaer cati ji jō'pji ēhjrāt to mo, ne me hō'pji rat. \*2 Samoh-ew 8:1-15

Ne amjōhjēhpix pexteh' to ēhmpraa caacru rōhm cohte crēh' no' wyr hō'sordat peht cohjahic tac, ne nee my'reh me'cut ēh'tēm noore, ne ēh'tyx Zerohzarēj' cȳm ēh'crēh, hōhrcwa' cȳm. Ne dehj no pom ēhj cree jēhmocreh mejpaxȳ ēhntaa cut mo, ne ēh'nyhnreh ēhj cree ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa cȳm mejpa' cati ji' cut hacop to mo, ne cohte jōhm cahȳj jōmpohn. Rōhm pin crē ēh'caacru xwa, rōhm cohte hōmpohn. Hapry' to: "Batsep" ēhntaa, cohte hōmpohn, ne pin crē cohmy ēh'quēhn, xȳm ēhmpex! Rōhm cohmy ēh'quēhn, ne cohte hōmpohn, ne pin crē byyyy ne cohte ēh'wyr jōhm cohjahic. Rōhm hamoh jōhm





tě, ne jōhm te Batsep ēhntaa myn:

—Poone pa’heeh aany a’wy, ca ēh’wyr tě, xỳm ēhmpoo ny aany a’wy.— Ne cohte cohmy harcwaa to hājỹhr. Rōhm hamoh jōhm cahỹj ēhntaa tě, ēh’wyr.

Ne ēh’wyr hỳr, rōhm Davěeh ajtee’mý to ēh’pahỳm noo xỳ’ny cohte ta’ny hỳ’wyr, ne ēh’prōtpi cohme nor. Pin crě meajhoh’reh no. Ne me nor to ēh’heh, rōhm hamoh Batsep ēhntaa tě, hōhrcwaa wyr. Rōhm Davěeh te ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hājỹhr. \*2 Samoh-ew 11:1-4

## **Davěeh te capehtāw to ēh’himpex, crěh xỳyre’ cati ji’ te Oorehj coohran xỳ’ny**

Rōhm byyyyy ne dehj no’ ny pom jōhm cahỹj me Davěeh nor ēhntaa te ēh’wyr harcwaa, ne cohte cohmy amjōhjāārēn, ne cohmy:

—Pom mrě ēhjtech, Davěeh!— Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr. Rōhm Davěeh amjōhmy: “Cweeh, qui’hi, pom mrě ēh’tech ēhntaa!” Ne amjōhmy hāne, ne ēh’tootoc, ne amjōhmy: “Cỹh, wa ha ēhmpjin Oorehj ēhntaa ny a’wy qui amne tě, ne cape’ny ēhjpa, quir ta’ny nee ēhjte ēh’toh’ ny ja’cree pex noo cỳm!”

Ne cohte Batsep pjín Oorehj ēhntaa wyr harcwaa, rōhm cohte harcwaa jāārēn par, ne amne tě, ne ēhjpuj. Ne nee hēehxeeh wyr hỳr noore, ne pōo’pi no. \*2 Samoh-ew 11:5-6, 8-9

Davěeh amjōhmy: “Qui ha puj, ne ēh’wyr aaxỳ, ne ha cohme no, ne ha cohneh, qui ha nee ēhjte ēh’toh’ny ja’cree pex noore!” Ne amjōhmy hāne, caacru rōhm Oorehj ēhntaa puj, ne nee hēehxeeh me nor noore, ne pōo’pi no. Ne cohte pōo’pi nor to awca’tēh, rōhm Davěeh te hōmpohn ne cohmy:

—Oorehj, pom mrě ca pōo’pi no? Mrě aajēehxeeh’ me no’re? Mrě aajōhrcwaa’ cỳm no’re!— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm Oorehj te cỳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Hop, xỳm poone mejpi sordat cati ji’ cwy axpoh, ne me pōopi ngōr. Wa amne mecpi tě, ne nee ēhjmy pa peht ēhjcrec cỳm jōt prỳm noore, wa meajpēn cỳm pōopi ngōr!— Ne cohte Davěeh my hājỹhr. Rōhm Davěeh amjōhmy: “Cweeh, qui’hi, qui ha hājỹhr’ cỳm me

ja'cree pex! Wa ha capehtāw wyr ēh'huc, qui Oorehj ēh'huc to tē, qui mexpiireh crēh xỳyre' cỳm ēhncryhc xỳ'ny ne me mam'hā Oorehj xām, qui me ēh'wyr to crohw rē, ne me Oorehj xec ne me ēh'coohra!" Ne cohte amjōhmy hājyhr, ne cohte to ēh'huc, ne cohte Oorehj'my hōr, Batsep pjin ēhntaa'my cohte ēh'huc jōr. My nee cohte ēh'huc ja'cree pex noore, ne cohte ēh'huc pyhr ne hamoh to tē, me'cwyr' wyr, mecpi sordat cati ji' wyr acpỳyhy. \*2 Samoh-ew 11:10-11, 13-15

Ne me hō'capehtāw wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy ēh'huc jōr. rōhm capehtāw te ēh'huc jōmpohn, ne amjōhmy: "Cweeh, qui'hi, pom mrē Davēeh te to ēh'huc to hājyhr!"

Max, ēh'ca'tyhccỳm cohte cỳm ēh'huc xỳr acpỳyhy. Ne nee Oorehj me, jōhm my hōhjāarēn noore. Rōhm mexpiireh crēh xỳyre japoh' to praa, rōhm capehtāw te Oorehj xām, ēh'crỳyreh, rōhm crēh jahirteh my mencjix xỳ'ny cohte Oorehj xām, ēh'crỳyreh, rōhm crēh xỳyre' cati ji' cwyr mohrteh pricteh ēhntaa ny ēh'coh'hi, ne mea'parmy to me cỳm crohw to ēh'hỳr, ne mecte Oorehj xec. Ne mecte ēh'coohran. \*2 Samoh-ew 11:16-17, 24

## Me Pajēhpixxỳ jo'profet ēhntaa te Davēeh myn

Rōhm mecte Davēeh wyr Oorehj coohran ny crēh xỳyre' cati ji jāarēn cohjahic, rōhm hēehxeeh xwyyre' te hāarēn par, ne ammrāaa, hapiitee. Ne hapiitee cohte ēhncwyr to dehj to jōhmy, ne ēh'quit. Rōhm Davēeh te ta'ny hỳ'wyr. My amne Batsep ēhntaa tē, ne Davēeh wyr hỳr, rōhm Davēeh te to ēhjpehmoxohr, ēh'tehc ny. Ne Davēeh amjōhmy: "Tanny nee mecte ja'cree pex noore, ēhjte Batsep toh'ny." Ne amjōhmy hāne, max hōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ha'cree pex. \*2 Samoh-ew 11:18, 26-27

Rōhm byyyyy ne jōhm japry' to: "Natāa" ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa, mecmy, ne cohpi profet. Macny cohte cohmy ēh'caacuc, my hamoh Davēeh wyr mo, ne Davēeh wyr hỳr, ne cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Davēeh, tem crē aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to hājyhr? Ne aate Oorehj jēehxeeh toh, cohpi, ne aate'hā capehtāw wyr

aajarcwaa, rōhm aajarcwaa cut cohte ēh' crÿyreh hām, rōhm mecte ēh'coohran.



Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm Davēeh pahÿyyym, my ēh'prōtpi Natāa my ne cohmy:

—Hÿh, ēhncryh'cÿm wa ēhjte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix!— Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr, ne caprīiiiire my. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Natāa te cohmy ne cohmy:

—Aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, max Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te aapi ry'my aaquin caaquin, acpÿyhmÿ.— Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr.

My byyyyy ne Davēeh cra ēhntaa pym, ne nee ēh'cjÿj noore, ne ēh'tyhç. \*2 Samoh-ew 12:1, 7, 9, 13, 18

### **Apsarāw jāarēn**

Ne Davēeh te hājÿhr, ne pin crē ēh'prō jÿ'tuuu, ne pin crē ēh'prō' no' cÿm ēh'cra ēhntaa japy' to: “Apsarāw.” Ne ēh'cÿ, ry'my, ne pin crē cohmy me hōopa'heeh ny ēhjpa' prÿm.

Ne pin crē praa, ne palax jarcwaa my ēh'coh'hi ne me'cohneh my ēh'caacuc to ēh'coh'hi. Ne pin crē Apsarāw ēhntaa quēh jēhroootteh, ne pin crē hÿprÿyyteh. Ne me'cohneh my pin crē ēh'quēhn, ne me'cwy my ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix prÿm. Rōhm pin crē ēh'coh'hi, ne mecmy ēh'caacuc, ne mecmy:

—Capxyh'my qui wa ēhjpi pa'heeh, wa ha jōnxōoh jēhruu'pi meato ējhimpex!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ne me'cwyy' my Apsarāwpi pa'heeh prÿm, ne pin crē ēh'prōtpi Davēeh jō'sordat cati ji peehcrÿn, ne me'cwy Apsarāw cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me'cwy Davēeh cut amjōhjēhpix.\* 2 Samoh-ew 3:2, 3, 5:13, 15:2-6, 13

Rōhm a'tohmryyh rōhm Apsarāw my hōnxōoh cohri. Cohmy Davēeh cohri, ne cohmy ēh'coohran prÿm. Ne cohte sordat to coohprōn, rōhm Apsarāw cut sordat jÿ'tuuuteh, ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, my Davēeh te ēh'cra' te cohri' ny ha'cree pex.

Jōhm te cohmy hōhjāarēn, my hōhpar ne cohmy ēh'cra' pohpa. Rōhm awcapÿt cÿm hō'sordat cati ji me, me taxmy ēhjpa. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Apsarāw te hō'sordat to coohprōn, hōnxōoh jō'sordat cati ji me ēhjpehxph xÿ'ny!



Max, Davēeh taxmy crēh' no cÿm jÿh, ne cÿmy ēh'crēh. Rōhm

hõ'capehtãw êhntaa'hã hõ'sordat me meaxpoh, Apsarãw jõ'sordat me. Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxý' te Davêeh jõ'sordat to êh'himpex, rõhm mecte Apsarãw cwy' cati ji' cwy' coohran, ne me hahi, ne me a'quit cým axpoh, rõhm Apsarãw hõ'bohrré' to harxa, ne pêh' no' cracreh to harxar xý'ny, rõhm pêh'pa êhntaa te ajteemy êh'crý jõhwaheh, rõhm hamoh bohrré tẽ, rõhm cyj'my aajit. Pêh'pa' te êh'crý jõhwaheh, pija cohte êh'quêh jõhwaheh, rõhm Apsarãw cyj'my aajit.

Rõhm Davêeh jõ'capehtãw amne tẽ, my mentohwa ji' cwy' te coohprõn, ne me Apsarãw xec aapoh. Ne me caxwyyxwy aapoh, ne mecte êh'coohran.



Ne hamoh me praa, ne mejpux, ne me Davêeh my awjãarẽ. Rõhm Davêeh Apsarãw japiitee ammrãaaaa. Ne hamoh acpýyhmý Êehzaer wyr tẽ. Zerohzarêj wyr tẽ, ne crêh my êhjpx, ne acpýyhmý palax cým êh'crêh. Rõhm acpýyhmý me'cohneh Davêeh cut amjõhjêhpix to êhjpa. \*2 Samoh-ew 15:10, 13-14, 16, 18:2-4, 7, 9, 14-15, 32-33, 41-44

**Me Pajêhpixxý' te Sarohmãw my hõhjacob jý'tuu jõr**

Rõhm Davēeh weejteh, ēh'prõtpi. Ne cohte amjõhjaxy' cým ēh'cra ēhntaa xām. Pin crē Davēeh ēhntaa te hājyhr, ne hēehxeeh jý'tuuuteh. Ne hēehxeeh to Batsep ēhntaa' cým ēh'cra ēhntaa japry' to: "Sarohmāw." Rõhm Davēeh te amjõhjaxy' cým pa'heeh ny hām, ne ēh'tyhc.

Rõhm Sarohmāw ēhntaa'hā ēhncryh'cým ēhjpa, ne Me Pajēhpixxý' to amjõhjacac cree pex to ēhjpa. Rõhm dehj no' ny Sarohmāw te Me Pajēhpixxý' to hõt, rõhm hõt cým Me Pajēhpixxý' te cohmy ēh'caacuc, ne cohmy:

—Sarohmāw! Ca ha ēhmpoo ny ēhjwy, wa ha ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo ngõ!— Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr. Rõhm Sarohmāw te Me Pajēhpixxý' cým hapac, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cýh, Ēhnxõoh, ēhjcým pa. Ne ēhjto aahimpex, ne ēhjmy ēhjcrý ēhmpex ngõ, wa ēhjcrý ēhmpex, ne jõhjacob hý'tuu, war ēhjcryh'cým me hõopa'heeh ny ēhjcrēh, ne me to ēhjimpex to ēhjcrēh, xý'ny wa aany a'wy.

Ne Sarohmāw te Me Pajēhpixxý' ny hý'wyr to hājyhr.

Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxý' te ta'ny cým hapac, ne ēh'prõtpi cohmy:

—Cýh, Sarohmāw, wa ha ēhjtyx aamy aajõhjacob ngõ, ne aamy aacrý ēhmpex ngõ, aate ēhmpoo ja'cree pex xý'ny, me'cohneh jēhruu'pi, xým ca aate ēhjny aajý'wyr, ne nee aate amjõhmy ēhmpoo ny aajý'wyr noore. Ne aate aacrý ēhmpex me aajõhjacob jý'tuu xý'ny peht ēhjny aajý'wyr. Macny wa ha aacým pa.

Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr. Rõhm Sarohmāw pēhmpraa, ne hamoh Zerohzarēj wyr tē ne ēhjpuh, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxý' my ēhmpoo xit, ne cohte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn.

Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxý' te Sarohmāw my ēh'crý ēhmpex me hõhjacob jý'tuu jõr. Rõhm ēhncryh'cým me'cwy' cati ji' cohneh jēhruu'pi cohte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex, ne me pa'cohneh'teh jēhruu'pi cohte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex. \*1 Me hõopa'heeh 1:1, 2:12, 3:3, 5, 9, 11-12, 15

## **Jõhm cahýj te amjõhpi ēh'cra pēhr ēhntaa jāarēn**

Rõhm jõhm cahýj ēh'huc ēhjpa, ajhoh'reh, ne ēhjcree pehtxeht

cȳm ēhjpa, ne me hōhmre' to ēh'pahȳm noo to ēhjpa. Ne ēh'prōtpi ēh'tehc, ajhoh'reh. Ne ēh'cra' pȳm, ajhoh'reh. My jōhm cahȳj no' te amjōhpi ēh'cra' cȳm nor, ne cohte to ēhjpeh'poo, rōhm ēh'tyhc. Rōhm cohte ēh'tyhc ny hōmpohn, ne cohte pom ēh'cra' tēhr ēhntaa pȳn ne cohte amjōhmy hehr, ne cohte tapanre'ny ēh'cra' tyhc ēhntaa pȳn, ne hamoh cohte ēh'cra' tēhr ēhntaa jōnxii my tapanny hehr.

Rōhm nee cormy amcroj noore my, ne awcapȳtcuure' cȳm hōnxii pēhmpraa, ne amjōhmy ēh'cra' tyhc, ne ammrā, hapiitee. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi amcro, rōhm cohte hōmpohn, my nee ēh'craj noore, ne ajtee'my pom jōhm me ajhoh'reh ēhjpa ēhntaa cra pehtteh. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ajpēn prȳy pex. Ne ēh'prȳy pex, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate ēhjmy aacra' tyhc xehr, ne aate ēhjpi ēhjca' tēhr pȳn?— Ne cohmy haāne. Rōhm hȳyprȳy pex, ne meajpēn prȳy pex. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēh'cra' tēhr ēhntaa jōnxii ēh'cra' tyhc ēhntaa jōnxii my:



—Pox, coh mrē pa'heeh wyr my mo!— Ne hamoh me Sarohmāw wyr mo. Ne me Sarohmāw wyr hȳr, rōhm pom ēh'cra' tēhr ēhntaa Sarohmāw my ne cohmy:

—Pom cohte amjõhpi ãh'cra' coohran, my ãh'cra' tyhc, rõhm amne cohte ãhjmy ãh'cra' tyhc xehr, ne hamoh cohte ãhjpi ãhjcre' tãhr pyn. Ne to amjõhcra ãhntii tyx, pe wa meajpãn prÿy pex, ne amne me mo. Ca cohmy qui ãhjmy ãhjcre ngõ!— Ne cohmy hãne, rõhm Sarohmãw jÿh, ne amjõhmy: “Cweeh, qui'hi, wÿr wa me ha'cree pex! Jõhm my hõnxii?”

Ne amjõhmy hãne, ne cohte sordat to ãh'himpex to hãjÿhr ammrÿ, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, amne tã, ne ãhxpat pyh, ne mecmy ajpãnpi hãhpu!

Ne cohte sordat to ãh'himpex to hãjÿhr, rõhm sordat te amne ãhxpat pyhr ne mecmy awryh me'cra jãhpun xÿ'ny tã. Rõhm pom ãh'cra' tyhc ne cohte ãh'no' cahÿjpi ãh'cra' tãhr pyn ne to amjõhcra ãhntii ãhntaa te Sarohmãw my:

—Cÿh, aatyx mejmy hãhpu!

Nÿm pom ãhncryh'cÿm hõnxii pex ãhntaa te my harcwaa to hÿwrãc ne cohte harcwaa to:

—Hop, nee mejmy hãhpun noo cÿm, ne aatyx cohmy'hã ãh'tãhr ngõ, qui hamoh to hapacquit!— Xÿm honxii' macnyymy ãh'tyx cohmy ãh'cra japii, ne nee cohmy mecte cohpi ãh'cra' coohran ny ãh'prÿm noore, cwyrjapii my cohte ammrÿ ãh'cra' caxohw amjõhto ãh'himpex to hãjÿhr.

Ne jõhm te harcwaa to hãjÿhr pohro' cut my Sarohmãw te jõhm ja'cree pex. Ne cohte ãh'prõtpi sordat my:

—Cÿh, nee me to hãjÿhr noo cÿm! Ne nee me ãh'coohran noo cÿm! Xÿm ry'my ãhjte hõnxii pex ãhntaa ja'cree pex!— Ne sordat my:

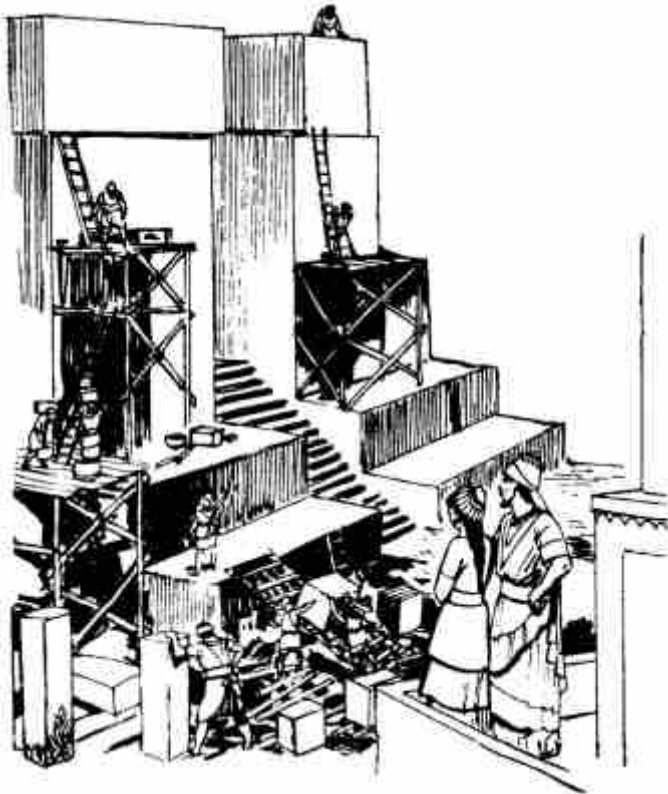
—Cÿh, haner me hõnxii' my ãh'cra ngõ! Xÿm reht cÿmy ãh'hixxeeh! Xÿm cohte'hã amjõhpi ãh'cra' coohran, ne cÿmy cohte cohpi ãh'cra' tãhr pyn ne cohte cohmy ãh'cra' tyhc jõr, ne ãh'cra' tãhr to amjõhcra ãhntii. Ca haner hõnxii my cohngõ!— Ne cohte quit cormy hõnxii'my hõr. Rõhm hamoh meacpÿyhmy mo. Rõhm me'cwy' te ta'ny Sarohmãw pohpohn, ne meajpãn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi, pom mrã Sarohmãw ãhntaa jõhjapoc peeeexteh, ne cohte hõnxii catÿt. Wÿr coh ne pa'no hãne!— Ne meajpãn my Sarohmãw jãarã. \*1 Me hõopa'heeh 3:16-28



## Sarohmāw te to Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhjcree xām

Rōhm Daveeh pa reereh'hā cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhjcree no xām x̄y'ny cohte ēhmpoo cwyyyy' to coohprōn. Cohte quēn xum me, pēh'cwyc me, prat me, ur me, wacyy me, ēhmpoo cwy' to coohprōn. Ne cohte ēhmpoo to coohprōn my ēhmpoo hēhcwaa. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Sarohmāw to ēh'himpex, rōhm Sarohmāw te ēh'prōtpi to ēhjcree jēhpix c̄ym ēhncryhc, ne to ēhjcree jaahyh. Cohte mecte to ēhjcree jaahyhr cati ji' to hōhcapeh, ne cohte mecmyn, rōhm me to ēhjcree jaahyh. Ne mecte to ēhjcree jaahyhr to amcro' to set, ne mecte cormy to ēhjcree jēhcohw. Mecte to ēhjcree peeexteh, pinny.



Pin crē mecte quēn xum to haahir, ne mecte quēn xum jēhpyh pēh'cwyc jaxur, ne mecte pēh'cwy jēhpyh ur jaxur. Ne mecte ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to ēhjcree jēhpix. Ne mecte to hēhcohw. Ne pin

crē ēhjcree cohmmam, mecte to ur huc, ne mecte to cȳm dezēj pexteh, ne mecte to ēhjcree pexteh my. Ne mecte to hēhcohw. My ēhjcree cȳm me'cwȳ' te Me Pajēhpixxȳ my hȳmcwȳr. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te me to ēh'himpex, mecmy hȳmcwȳr xȳ'ny, ēhjcree cȳm. Rōhm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpoo jōr ne mecte cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēhjpa xȳ'ny me'cwȳ' ēhjpa, ēhjcree cȳm, ne me hȳmcwȳr to ēhjpa. \*1 Crōn 29:2, 2 Crōn 2:17-18, 3:1, 5, 5:1, 11-12

Rōhm Sarohmāw te to ēhjcree jēhcohw par, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhjcree cȳm ēhmpoo xit xȳ'ny cohte dehj ēhntaa hyhr, ne dehj ēhntaa ny qui ha me hō'crēh jōopa'heeh cati ji' cohneh' coohprōoo.



Rōhm ēh'prōtpi dehj jȳ'hohc, rōhm crēh jōopa'heeh te pehtteh coohprōn. Ēehzaer cȳm mejpa' cati ji jō'crēh jōopa'heeh cati ji' te peht coohprōn ne me hȳ'tuu! Rōhm Sarohmāw mecnyymy hām, ne xa, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my harcwaa men, ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wȳr ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Ēhnxōoh, wa aamy awjāārē, ne aamy ēhjte to ēhjcree jaahyhr ēhntaa jāārē, xȳm wa ēhjte to aamy ēhjcree jaahyhr, ne mejte ēhjcree cȳm aamy ēhmpoo xit xȳ'ny my ēhjte to ēhjcree jaahyhr. Ne

mejno' te ēhjcree cȳm ēhmpoo ny aawyr, ca aate aatyx mejno' cȳm aajapac xȳ'ny wa ēhjte to ēhjcree jēhpix, aamy.— Ne Sarohmāw te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr. Ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'heh, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pēhn cyhhyh' pym, ne pom mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpoo xit xȳ'ny, ēhmpoo nor ēhntaa ji, cujcwaa pēhn cyhhyh' pym ne cohte ēh'xit. Ne cohte to caxȳr. Rōhm mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne me hacryyh. Ne meapȳ, ne mecte coohprōn to awcapȳt jȳ'tuu, ne mecte amjōhcaprȳy, ne mejpeehcrȳn, ne hamoh me'ca'cōhm. \*2 Crōn 5:2-3, 18, 21, 7:1, 8, 10

### **Sarohmāw te ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix**

Rōhm Sarohmāw te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa caacru rōhm cohmy crēh xȳyre' cwyj cwy' quēhn, ne mecme hēhcwaa. Pin crēh ēh'prō jȳ'tuuu, ne ēh'prō' te mehr! Ne crēh xȳyre' cwyj nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jarcwaa to amjōhmy hapaccree to ēhjpa noore, ne me ēhmpoo carōo ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa.

Rōhm ry'my Sarohmāw wej, rōhm ēh'prō' te ta'ny hȳ'wyr, qui to mecmy ēhmpoo carōo pyhxwy, rōhm cohte to a'pȳhn'ny mecmy ēhmpoo carōo jaahyhr, ne cohte mecmy carōo pyhxwyr. Ne Sarohmāw te hājȳhr, ne cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' Sarohmāw cȳm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, nee aate jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix pex to aapajnoore, cwyrjapi qui ha nee my'reh meajō'crēh ēhjrat noore, ne ha meajō'crēh hawinteh, ne ha ēhncriire. Ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Sarohmāw my hājȳhr. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 11:1-9, 11

### **Ēehzaer cati ji pehcapun**

Rōhm Sarohmāw te hājȳhr, ne ēhjpa, ne ēh'wej pex, ne ēh'tyhc. Ne cohte amjōhjaxȳ' cȳm ēh'cra japry' to: “Hobowāw” ēhntaa' xām, rōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne byyyy ne dehj no' ny mecte coohprōn. Ne me cohmy ne me cohmy:

—Cȳh, pom mam'hā aajōnxōoh ēhmpox ja'panny hȳ'wyr rōhn to ēhjpa, wa me cohmy jȳmjōr rōhn to ēhjpa. Ne me tee to jȳmjōr

ja'cree. Ca to ēhmpox to a'parmy ajcame, wa me j̀ymjōr cryhjre jōtrepi!

Ne mecte ta'ny h̀y'wyr to hājȳhr, rōhm Hobowāw te me c̄ym hapac, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, qui ha xyh'reh awcap̀yt ēhncr̄ii'myyny, wa ha cormy hēhpiireh meamy jōhmy! Coh ha mexpiireh ajpēn my jōhmy!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne pom me'wej cwy' te Sarohmāw to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji' ny cohte h̀y'wyr, rōhm amne mejpa ne me ēh'wyr ēhncjix, rōhm me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Jōh'ny wa me to?

Rōhm me'wej te cohmy, ne me cohmy:

—C̄yh, aatyx me c̄ym pa, ne to a'parmy ēhmpox to ajcame, qui hōtrepi me pagaa cryhjre.

Ne me'wej te to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm me c̄ym hapac capeh, ne pom meajpēn to me'c̀y' cati ji' ny cohte h̀y'wyr rōhm amne me praa, ne me'wyr ēhncjix, rōhm mecmy:

—Jōh'ny wa me to?

Rōhm me'cwy' te ajpēn ny me'c̀y' cati ji' te ajteemy cohmy, ne me cohmy:

—C̄yh, quit c̀y' my to ajcame! Qui me pagaa rōhn!

Ne mecte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm Sarohmāw cra ēhntaa te me c̄ym hapac, ne amjōhmy: “C̄yh, wa ha to hāne'hā!”

Rōhm awcap̀yt cr̄ii, rōhm hēhpiireh mecte coohprōn. Rōhm Sarohmāw cra' te mecmy, ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, wa ha ajteemy to ajcame, c̀y'jmy! Ca ha quit meaj̀ymjōr rōhn!

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm mencryhc! Ne me'prōtpi mecmy Sarohmāw cra' cohri, ne mejpehcapun. Ne pom Zerohzarēj cati ji me, Zerohzarēj pōh'ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji' te Sarohmāw cra ēhntaa cut amjōhjēhpix, ne me'cwy ēhncryhc, ne mejpehcapun, ne hamoh me praa, ne mecte ajtee'hā amjōhmy hōopa'heeh ny jōhm xām. Ne Ēehzaer cati ji pehcapun. Ne mea'p̄yhn'ny ēhjpa. Ne a'p̄yhn'ny me hōopa'heeh ēh'crēh, mecmy. Rōhm pom mecte Sarohmāw cra' capeh ēhntaa ji' te amjōhmy jōhm to: “Zerobowāw” ēhntaa xām, me hōopa'heeh ny. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 11:43, 12:3-17, 19-20

## Zerobowāw te ēhmpoo carōo xām

Rōhm me ēhjpehcapun, my Zerobowāw cati ji jỳ'tuuu, ne Sarohmāw cra' cut mecte amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji jawinteh. Rōhm Zerobowāw cati ji' te amjōhto: "Ēehzaer" ny ne me hapry' to "Ēehzaer cati ji." Ne Sarohmāw cra' cut mecte amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ji, mecte amjōhja' to: "Zohdaa" cati ji. Menquit ji' no japy' cut mecte amjōhto Zohdaa cati ji' ny. Ne mejpehcapun ne mea'p̄hn'ny ēhjpa.



Rōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Pin crē Zerobowāw me to ēh'himpex quin to ēhjpa. Ne pin crē Zerohzarēj wyr acp̄yhy my mencjix pohpaatee cohte to amjōhcr̄y' cut to pryhteh' carōo ēhntaa jēhpix, ne cohte hām, mecmy, qui pinny me pryhteh' cra' carōo ēhntaa' ny hỳ'wyr to ēhjpa, ne me nee my'reh hamoh Zerohzarēj c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr ēhjpa' noo c̄ym. Xyhreh qui hamoh me ēh'wyr ēhjpa ne meacp̄yhy my Sarohmāw cra' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Ne me hōopa'heeh Zerobowāw ēhntaa te amjōhmy hāj̄yhr, macny my cohte to mecmy pryhteh' carōo jēhpix, rōhm me pryhteh' carōo' ny hỳ'wyr to ēhjpa, ne mecte t̄ymne carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' to hēhtep noore my. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 12:16-17, 26-30

## Eerehj te Aacap my awpin jāarēn

Rōhm Zerobowāw ēhntaa wej ne ēh'tyhc. Ne hāx̄y' c̄ym ēh'cra'

no me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Ne ēh'cra ēhntaa xwyyre' tyhc, ne ēh'prōtpi me'tyx ajpēn jōopa'heeh ny ēhncjix to mo. Ne pin crē meajpēn coohra, ne mentohw aacji, ne myymy meajpēn coohra, ne myymy mentohw aacji. To hājyhr to mo, ne Aacap ēhntaa xyr, ne me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 15:25, 27-28, 16:6, 8-10, 21-23, 28



Ne Aacap ēhntaa, pom mam meajpēn jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji jēhruu'pi Aacap ēhntaa quin, ne hēehxeeh xwyyre' quin. Ne ajhoh'reh me'quin ēhjpa. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāārēn to ēhjpa' cati ji' no ēhntaa japry' to: "Eerehj." Ne hamoh mo, Aacap wyr. Ne ēh'wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Aacap, pom me panquit ji' te mam Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te harcwaa to, qui ha nee my'reh ta ēhjryc noore! Só qui ha jarcwaa' cut ry!— Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr. Ne cohmy: —Qui ha ta ēhjryc noo to amcro jōhmy.

Só qui ha jarcwaa' cut ta ry!— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, ne hamoh tē, ne ēhj̄pēm̄xohr ne a'quit cȳm ēh'crēh. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hȳc tyhcre' to ēh'himpex, rōhm hamoh Eerehj wyr pāw me a'jēeh to praa. Rōhm cohcoh, ne cohreh'hā ēh'crēh. Ne cu' no' crȳm cȳxny ēh'crēh ne cu ēhntaa' to ēh'cōm to ēh'crēh. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 17:1-6

## Me hō ēhncriire, max tȳmne ammrēj noore

Rōhm Eerehj cu' crȳm cȳxny ēh'crēh, rōhm pin crē nee ta ēhjryc noooooore my'hā, ne ēh'prōt̄pi awpin cator, ne mecpi ēhmpoo ammrē' cator. Ne mecpi ēhmpoo ammrēere. My Eerehj ēh'crēh, rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi ne cohpi cu ēhntaa xwyyre amcrȳ. Rōhm hamoh tē, taxmy.

Hamoh tē, ne taxmy crēh' no' wyr ēhj̄puj, ne mooo, rōhm jōhm cahȳj huc a'teereh pinny, rōhm cohte jōhm pohpohn, ne hamoh jōhm wyr tē.

Ne cu' ny jōhm wy, jōhm te cohmy cȳm cu' cwy rōhm ēh'cōm xȳ'ny. My ēh'prōt̄pi jōhm cahȳj huc ēhntaa to pāw jēhpix xȳ'ny, amjōhmy. Pin crē ry'my cohpi trehc hyh ammrē, ne ēh'hyh' ca'hohr peht criire, pinny. Ne or ēhntaa xwyyre ēhncriire, ne ry'my ta xwyyre ēh'ca'hohrre pehtteh, ne ry'my ammrē xȳ'wyr ēhncriire.

Rōhm to amjōhmy pāw jaahyhr xȳ'ny, rōhm Eerehj cohmy ne cohmy:

—To ēhmy pāw no jaahyhr!— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm cohmy:

—Hop, xȳm ry'my jō'trehc ēhntaa criire, jō'or me. Qui ha ry'my ēhj̄pi ammrē, wa ha to haahyhr ēhntaa' pehtxeht, qui ha mejpi ammrē. Pe wa ha ēhj̄cra me prȳmtee tyh ha! Ne ha mejtyhc pa!— Ne cohte Eerehj my hājȳhr. Rōhm Eerehj cohmy:

—Aajatox cȳm to ēhj̄humrēx my pāw no jēhpix, ne hapōh'ny to aacra me amjōhmy ēh'no jaahyhr! Xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te harcwaa to hājȳhr, qui ha nee paner cȳm trehc ca'hohr ēhntaa me, potre' cȳm or ca'hohr ēhntaa me, qui ha nee ammrēj noore, cȳmy myymy qui ha hēh̄piireh ta ry.

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm nee my'reh jōhm cahȳj huc

ēhntaa hỳyprỹy pex noore, ne cohte to pāw jēhpix, Eerehj humrēx my. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te trehc ca’hojr ēhntaa to ēh’himpex, or ca’hojr me ajhohreh, rōhm ēh’ca’hojr peht caacru rōhm tỳmne mecpi ammrēj noore. Rōhm tapannre’ny me dehj cohneh’ cut to amjōhmy pāw jēhpix to ēh’coh’hi. Ne me ēh’cohr to ēhjpa. \*1 Me hōopa’heeh 17:7, 10-16

### **Jōhm cahỹj huc cra ēhntaa tyhc ne acpỹyhmỹ ēhjpa**

Rōhm a’tōhmryyh rōhm jōhm cahỹj ēhntaapi ēh’cra’ tyhc. Ne pin crē ēh’cra pehtxeht pej’hā ne ēh’tyhc. Rōhm pin crē cohte Eerehj ny hỳ’wyr, ne cohmy:

—Eerehj, pom mrē ca ēhjcape’ny aapa, my ēhjpi ēhjca’ tyhc!— Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr. Rōhm Eerehj te ta’ny cỳm hapac, ne ēh’prōtpi cohte cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, amne ēhjmy aacra ngō!— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm amne jōhm te cohmy ēh’cra’ tyhc jōr, rōhm cohte ēhmpyn. Ne Eerehj jōtxỳ ēhntaa cyj’mỹ, macny hamoh to mo, cỳjmy, ne to hỳypehr, ne cohte hōtxỳ’ cỳm, cām cỳm hehr, ne cohte ta’ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ ny hỳ’wyr, ne cohmy:





—Me Jõopa'heeh, êhmpoo ny my aate jõhm êhntaapi êh'cra' coohran to hãjÿhr? Acpÿyhmy to cohmy êh'têhr, qui êh'tyx êhja!— Ne cohte ta'ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te acpÿyhmy jõhm êhntaa cra' to jõhmy, my êh'têhr ne hãm ne mo. Rõhm Eerehj te hapruu, ne hamoh to hõnxii wyr mo, ne cohte hõnxii cohny'my hãm. Rõhm cohmy cohmy hêhcra, rõhm hõnxii te hõmpohn, ne êh'prõtpi Eerehj my, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, tac êhntaa'cÿm wa ha êhjtyx aacÿm pa. Xÿm Me Pajêhpixxÿ, Me Pajõopa'heeh êhncryh'cÿm aato êh'himpex to êhja. — Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr. \*1 Me hõopa'heeh 17:17-24

## Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te cujcwaa pêhn cyhhyh' cohjahic

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te Eerehj to êh'himpex, qui hamoh Aacap jõ'crêh' wyr tẽ. Rõhm hamoh Eerehj tẽ, ne êhjpuh, Aacap jõ'crêh' wyr. Rõhm Aacap te hãarên par, ne êh'wyr tẽ, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Eerehj, tem aapux, ca ha ajxÿ ca'hã mejto êh'quin to aapa! Ne aate'hã awpin to aacator, wa me prÿm ny êhjcêh!— Ne Aacap te Eerehj my hãjÿhr, rõhm Eerehj êh'prõtpi Aacap my ne cohmy:

—Wa nee pa'hã meato hãjÿhr noore my! Ca quit me ca'hã êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to aapa, ne nee Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa to amjõhjapac cree to aapaj noore!— Ne êh'prõtpi cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner Ba-aw jõ'profet cati ji my, qui me coohprõ, a'crÿy'teh' ny, wa me cÿm pa.— Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr. Rõhm hamoh Aacap te mecryn my me Ba-aw jõ'profet myn to mo. Rõhm mecte coohprõn, a'crÿy'teh jêhmoc ny. Rõhm Êehzaer cati ji' cwÿ' te coohprõn, me ta'ny, rõhm Eerehj te mecryn, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, me pêh' to coohprõ, ne me cohno, ne me pryhteh' cra' no' coohra, ne me hêhmocreh cohxeh, max, nee me to pêh' puc noo cÿm. Ne me Ba-aw ny a'wy, qui cujcwaa pêhn' cyhhyh' no' cohjate, ne to êh'puc, qui capa! Pe coh me ta'ny ha'cree pex. Pi'my qui Ba-aw êhntaa êhncryh'cÿm meato êh'himpex to êhja. O, Me Pajêhpixxÿ'hã êhncryh'cÿm me paato êh'himpex to êhja. Qui ha

Ba-awhã ēhncryh'cȳm, wa ha me ta'ny ha'cree pex. Max, qui ha Me Pajēhpixxȳ'hã ēhncryh'cȳm, coh ha me ta'ny ha'cree pex.— Ne cohte mecmy hãjȳhr. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 18:1, 16-24

Rōhm mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte pēh nor, ne mecte hēhmocreh pryyhteh xehr, ne me teeee Ba-aw ēhntaa ny a'wy.



Ne ēh'prōtpi tee mecte ta'ny hȳwyr to mij tehj. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Eerehj cȳmy me to aacroh, ne mecmy:

—Me cyj'rōhm Ba-aw ēhntaa my aacaacuc, ne mecmy! Pi'my qui ēh'tyx ngōr ne no! O, hamoh taxmy cohtor!— Ne cohte mecmy hãjȳhr. Max, cȳmy mecmy cahȳc. Rōhm me carȳy to ēh'coh'hi, ne pin crē meamjōhjaquep, ne me capruu xpxji, ne tee me'hixny Ba-aw ēhntaa ny a'wy. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi pyht to mo, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Eerehj mecmy:

—Cȳh, wa pa'hã meacohxȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy!— Ne cohte amjōhmy quēn to coohprōn, ajtee'hã. Ne cohte pēh nor, ne cohte hēhpyh pryyhteh xehr, ne cohte me'cwy myn, qui me cu' to ēhncoo, my me'cwy' te hacjin, ne mecte to pryyhteh me, pēh me, quēn me, ēh'cohneh ēhncoo par. Caacru rōhm ēh'prōtpi Eerehj te amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Me jōnxōoh, ēhntaa'cÿm mecmy amjōhja'cree. Mecmy amjōhja'pÿy, qui me aajōmpoh. Xÿm me aaprÿy pex to ēhja.— Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr. Rōhm cu' te pēh me, quēn me, pryhte me, ēh'cohneh ēhncōoteh, caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cyj'rōhm cyhhyh' puc ēhntaa cohjahic. Rōhm cyhhyh prÿy tyxteh! Ne cyhhyh' pym, ne cohte pryhte me, pēh me, quēn me, ēhmpoo cohneh' to caxÿr, ne cohte to cu ēhncrÿy! Rōhm mecte ta'ny ha'cree pex, ne meajpēn my:



—Cweeh, qui'hi! Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa'hā me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja! Me Pajōopa'heeh ēhntaa'hā me paato ēh'himpex to ēhja!

Ne mecte ajpēn my hājÿhr, rōhm Eerehj te mecmy:

—Cÿh, me Ba-aw jō'profet cati ji' to coohprō, ne cu' wyr me to mo!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr. Rōhm mecte Ba-aw jō'profet cati ji'

to coohprõn, ne hamoh me to cu' wyr mo. Rõhm Eerehj me'cut tẽ, ne cohte me cõm ãhncryhc, ne cohte mexpex! \*1 Me hõopa'heeh 18:26-31, 33-40

## Me Pajẽhpixxý' te ta' cohjahic my ta ry

Rõhm Eerehj te Aacap my:

—Cõh, ca hamoh tẽ, ne aatyx aapý ne ãhjcõ, xým qui ha ry'my ta ry!— Ne Eerehj te cohmy hãjýhr, ne hamoh tẽ, ne quẽn jẽhmoc wyr hýypehr, ne ãh'cõn crý ny hýhr ne jýh, ne Me Pajẽhpixxý' ny a'wy, qui ry'my ta ry. \*1 Me hõopa'heeh 18:41-42

Rõhm nee cujcwaa pýc ammrẽere, caacru rõhm cujcwaa pýc tyhcre ãhncriire cator, ne ãh'prõtpi cujcwaa pýc tyhc rat to mo, ne cujcwaa tyhc, ãh'prõtpi, ne ta ry, ne ta ãhjryc cateh!

Rõhm hamoh Aacap hõ'caahox cõm hýhr, ne hamoh to tẽ. Rõhm hamoh Eerehj xwyre tẽ, ãh'par to. Rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxý' te Eerehj to ãh'himpex rõhm cohte Aacap re. Ne hamoh Aacap jõ'crẽh my hýr.

Rõhm Aacap jẽehxeeh te Eerehj jãarẽn par, ne pin crẽ cohte ãh'wyr harcwaa. Ne pin crẽ cohte harcwaa to: “Cõh, Eerehj, wa ha ãhntaa'cõm aacoohra, ry'my! Xým aate Ba-aw jõ'profet cati ji jẽhpex, macny wa ha caxwyre' coohra, ãhntaa'cõm!”

Ne cohte Eerehj wyr harcwaa to hãjýhr, rõhm Eerehj te ta'ny cõm hapac, ne cohmy pa, ne hamoh tẽ, pji ãhncreecree wyr. Hamoh ampy'my tẽeee. Ne quẽn no' ny hýypehr, ne quẽn cree cõm jýh. Rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxý cohmy aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Eerehj! Amne aacato, ne ãhjcohnyymy xa!— Rõhm cator, rõhm amne Me Pajẽhpixxý tẽ, rõhm amne cup aapiiii, ne cup jýypir tyxteh, ne cup te quẽn crẽ'crẽn aapoh! Max, nee Me Pajẽhpixxý cup cõm ãh'tẽm noore my.

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi pji' hẽrhẽt cator, ne pji' hẽrhẽt! Max, nee Me Pajẽhpixxý pji' hẽrhẽt cõm mor noore. Rõhm ãh'prõtpi cyhhyh' puc cator, max, nee Me Pajẽhpixxý cyhhyh' cõm ãh'tẽm noore. My a'tõhmryh my Me Pajẽhpixxý cýjpi ãh'caacuc, my Eerehj te cõm hapac, ne cator, rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxý cohmy ne cohmy:

—Pom mrē ca amne quēn ēhntaa wyr tē? Jōh'cȳm ca aatēm xȳ'ny?— Rōhm Eerehj te cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Hop, pom wa ēhjpehtxeht aacut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, rōhm Ēehzaer cati ji' te aajarcwaa capeh, ne mecte aajarcwaa jāārēn to ēhmpraa cati ji, aajō'profet cati ji' coohran, my mecmy ēhjcoohran prȳm, wa mecpi ēhjpehmoxohr, xyhreh qui me ēhjcoohra!

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ta'ny cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh acpȳyhmy tē. Tē, ne jōhm to “Aazaew” ēhntaa crȳ' cȳm or cacu jaxwy, qui Sehr cati ji jōopa'heh my aaxȳ. Ne tē, ne jōhm to: “Zee-oooh” ēhntaa crȳ' cȳm or cacu jaxwy, qui Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh my aaxȳ. Ne tē, ne jōhm to: “Eelezew” ēhntaa crȳ' cȳm or cacu jaxwy, qui aajaxȳ' cȳm jō'profet ny ēhjpa.— Ne cohmy:

—Ne taxwyyre my, ca nee aapehtxehthā ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore, ne pom mecte mehr to set, ne me nee Ba-aw cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore. Ne mencryh'cȳm ēhjcuthā amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, my hamoh Eerehj tē, acpȳyhmy. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 18:44-46, 19:1-3, 8-9, 11-19

## Cujcwaa wyr Eerehj jȳppehr

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Eerehj to ēh'himpex, qui hamoh cu' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa wyr mo. Xȳm qui ha amjōhwyr kujcwaa wyr to aapeh. Rōhm hamoh taxmy Eerehj mor xȳ'ny. Rōhm mecpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jō'profet no ēh'cut ēh'crȳy. Ne hapry' to: “Eelezew.” Rōhm cohte ēh'cut hacop xȳ'ny cohmy:

—Hop, ca ha nee ēhjcut aatēm noore!— Rōhm hōtpi cohmy:

—Hop, wa aacut tē!— Ne hamoh me mo, ajhoh'reh, ne me cu' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa wyr mo. Ne me cu' wyr cator. Rōhm Eerehj te pom cȳjrepi hii jacjin ēhntaa, cohte caxȳr, ne cohte to cu ēhmpoc. Rōhm cu pehcapun. Ne nee my'reh cu ēhjpehxpjir noore. Ne amcrȳy, mecmy. Rōhm hamoh me mo, ne me cu jēehcji rōhmpi ēhjrii, ne me cu jēehcji' rōhm mo, ne meajpēn my ēh'caacuc to mo.

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi kujwaa pãhn'hã amne cawar me caahox ãhntaa tã. ãh'hixny cyhhyh' to cawar ne ãh'hixny cyhhyh' to caahox ãhntaa te amjõhjaahyr ne amne a'parmy pji' wyr tã, Eerehj me, Eelezew cajpohw, ne ãhjrii ne cawar me caahox ãhntaa te me to ãhjpehcapun. Rõhm ãhntaa rõhm hamoh Eerehj, rõhm ãhntaa rõhm Eelezew. Rõhm cawar me caahox te amjõhto mexpun. Ne hamoh tã, rõhm



wajcarãh'rãhn ãh'cut tã, ne maaaa hamoh to cõjmy tãeee. Ne hamoh Eerehj jõypehr, kujwaa wyr hõr, ne ammrã. \*2 Me hõopa'heeh 2:1, 6, 8, 11

Rõhm Eelezew ãhntaa a'teereh xa, ne caprãhre, ne amjõhcõym pa. Rõhm pom hii ãhntaa'hã no. Pom cohte to cu ãhmpoc rõhm cu pehcapun ãhntaa no, rõhm cohte ãhjpyhr. Ne cohte Me Pajãhpixxõ my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cõh, Me Jãhpixxõ, pom Eerehj te aacut amjõhjãhpix to ãhjpa

ēhntaa, tem ca ha Eerehj cohxȳ ēhjto aahimpex?— Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my harcwaā to hājȳhr, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi hii to cu ēhmpoc! Rōhm cu pehcapun, my hamoh pji ēhncr̄ȳ cohmy no. Rōhm nee my'reh cu ēhjpehxpjir noore.

Rōhm hamoh Eeezew rii, ne cree jēehc̄ji' rōhm mo, rōhm cree jēehc̄ji' rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'profet cati ji' cwy ēhjpa, ne mecte ta'ny Eeezew pohpohn, ne mecte ha'cree pex, x̄ym ēhntaa'c̄ym Eerehj jaxȳ' c̄ym Me Pajēhpixxȳ te hām, qui ha me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 2:12-15

## Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te or criire' to pot cwy' to hēhpoh

Rōhm Eeezew ēhjpa, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ to ēh'himpex to hāne' pom qui mam Eerehj to ēh'himpex, rōhm ēhmpoo peh'hoo to hapux to ēhjpa. Rōhm jōhm cahȳj ēhntaapi ēhmpjin tyhc, cormy, ne me to devii. Ēh'tyx hamoh me'cwy' to devii ne ēh'tyhc. Rōhm hēehxeeh'hā tapanny me to devii, ne hēehxeehpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, mecmy h̄ymjōr japyh'reh. Rōhm me ta'ny a'wy, rōhm mecmy amjōhny aapr̄y, rōhm me ēh'cra' ny a'wy. Qui ha mecmy h̄ymjōr noore, pox qui ha meamjōhmy ēh'cra' to hapacquit. Ne mecmy hāne. Rōhm Eeezew dehj no' ny mo, rōhm cohte cohmy amjōhjāārēn, ne cohmy:

—Eeezew, pom ēhjpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, ne or cacu ēhntaa ny potre pehtxeht ēh'coh'hi, max ry'my ammrē' to mo, ne ēhjpi ēhmpoo ammrēere. Ne ēhjppin me to devii cateh. Max, ēh'tyhc, ne ēhjpi ēhmpoo ammrēere, mecmy j̄ymjōr japyh'reh.— Rōhm Eeezew cohmy:

—Tem crē aapi ammrēere? C̄yh, hamoh me mecpi pot cwyr to mo. Mecpi pot cwy ēhncwaa, ne to coohprō. Ne potre' ny or ca'hohr ēhntaa to pot cohneh' to hēhpoh' pa.

Ne cohmy hāne. Rōhm hamoh mo, rōhm jōhm cahȳj huc ēhntaa' cra me, hamoh pot to coohprōn to mo, ne mecte pot cwy' to coohprōn, ne mecte ēh'pixteh! Rōhm me hōnxii te potre' ny or ca'hohr pyhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te or to jōhmy, cohte ēh'tyt, rōhm pot rōhn ne pot j̄y'tuu, caacru rōhm potre ēhntaa pēhn pot

cohneh' te hēhpoh par, rōhm jōhm cahj̄j ēh'cra my:



—Tem cormy hēhpiireh pot cwy ammrēere, wa to hēhpoh?—

Rōhm cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh ammrēere my!— Rōhm or cacu' te amjōhmy h̄y'hohc, ne nee my'reh hapux noore. Rōhm jōhm cahj̄j ēhntaa te or ēhntaa ji' to vēndii. Cohte ēh'cwy' to vēndii, ne cohte tehjir to coohprōn, ne cohte me to devii ēhntaa ji my h̄ymjōr par, ne ēh'cwy cormy cohmy, rōhm to vendii ne amjōhmy tehjir cwaa ne amjōhmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji japruu to ēh'crēh. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 4:1-7

### Namaa c̄ȳjx̄ȳ j̄aarēn

Rōhm Sehr cati ji' te Ēehzaer cati ji' c̄ym ēhcryhc, ne me hapoh, ne mecte me hōhmre' cwy' coohran, ne me cahj̄j cwy' to amjōhjō'crēh' wyr mo, me hōhmre' cwy me, mecmy ēhxcrav ny h̄ymcwy'r x̄y'ny. My hamoh me to mo, ne me to ēhj̄pux. Rōhm jōhm craare' cahj̄j ēhntaa criire, rōhm sordat jōopa'heeh te hōmpohn, ne cohte amjōhmy hapruu. Rōhm hēehxeeh cape'ny ēh̄jpa, ne hēehxeeh



my h̄m̄cwyr to ēhja.

Rōhm sordat jōpa'heeh ēhntaa japy' to: "Naama," ne pin crē Me Pajēhpixx̄y to ēh'himpex to ēhja rōhm ēh'tyx meamjōhtiitee mejpōh'ny crēh ēhntaa ji jahir to praa. Caacru rōhm Naama ēhntaa c̄yx̄y, ne ēh'tii. Ne pin crē cohpi "leproz." Ne w̄yr qui t̄ymne ēh'tii ēhntaa tyh!

Rōhm pin crē Naama jēehxeeh ēhntaa cape'ny Ēehzaer cra' cah̄y ēhntaa ēhja, ne cohmy h̄m̄cwyr to ēhja, ne cohte Eeezew ēhntaa to amjōhjapac cree. Ne ēh'prōtpi Naama jēehxeeh ēhntaa my, ne cohmy:

—Pom me jō'crēh' c̄ym jōhm ēhntaa, ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixx̄y to ēh'himpex to ēhja. Capxyh'my qui ha aapjin me jō'crēh' wyr tē, qui ha ēh'tyx cohmapex ha! Qui ha acp̄ȳhmy ēhmpex!— Ne cohmy h̄āne, rōhm hēehxeeh te ta'ny c̄ym hapac, ne cohmy:

—Tem my? Tem ca aacryh'c̄ym ēhjmy h̄āne?— Rōhm cohmy:

—H̄yh, wa ēhjcryh'c̄ym!— Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm pom amne Naama tē, ne h̄yr. Rōhm hēehxeeh te cohmy hōhjāārēn ne cohmy:

—Pom pa'cape'ny Ēehzaer cwyr ēhntaa'my ēhjmy awjāārē. Rōhm pin crē hō'crēh' c̄ym jōhm ēhntaa, Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēhncryh'c̄ym to ēh'himpex to ēhja. Ne qui ha ēh'tyx aamampex, ca ha acp̄ȳhmy aapex! Ne ēhjmy awjāārē to h̄āne.

Rōhm Naama te c̄ym hapac, ne ēh'cr̄y, ēh'prōtpi, Ēehzaer cati ji jō'crēh' wyr. Ne hamoh tē, ne cohte me hōopa'heeh rat, Sehr cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ēhnta my amjōhjāārēn. Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat te ta'ny c̄ym hapac, ne cohte to Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat wyr ēh'huc. Ne cohte ēh'huc c̄ym harcwaā to:

“C̄yh, pom ēhjte aawyr ēhjmy h̄m̄cwyr cati ēhntaa cohjahic, ca cohmapex, qui ēhmpex.”

Ne cohte ēh'huc c̄ym harcwaā to h̄āj̄yr. My hamoh Naama te ēh'huc pyhr ne tē, Ēehzaer cati ji jō'crēh' wyr. Rōhm me'cwyr Naama cut praa. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 5:1-6

## Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te Naama mam ēhmpex

Ne hamoh me praa, ne mejpux, Ēehzaer cati ji jō'crēh' wyr. Ne

me crēh my ēhncjix, rōhm Naama te Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh rat my ēh'huc jōr. My cohte ēh'huc jōmpohn, ne ajteemy ēhncryhc! X̀ym ẁyr qui ha jōhm mampex! Ne cohte harcwaa to hāj̀yhr, rōhm Eeezew jōhpar, ne cohte ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh wyr harcwaa, ne cohte cohmy: ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my aacryhc? Aatyx ēhjwyr Naama cohjate, qui ha Me Pajēhpixx̀y cohmam pex, car t̀ym'ne ja'cree pex, wa ēhjcryh'c̀ym meamy Me Pajēhpixx̀y jarwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa ne hō'profet ny ēhjpa' ny. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 5:7-8

Ne Eeezew te me hōopa'heeh wyr harcwaa to hāj̀yhr, rōhm cohte ta'ny harcwaa jāarēn par, ne hamoh cohte Naama cohjahic, my tē, Eeezew wyr. Rōhm Naama cator, Eeezew jōhrcwaa wyr. Ne Ēhjcree jarwaa my me'coh'hi, rōhm Eeezew te ēh'wyr jōhm cohjahic. Ne ry'my Eeezew te Naama ja'cree pex, ne pin crē cohte Naama caxohw jōhm myn, ne cohmy:

—C̀yh, hamoh tē ne cohmy qui hamoh tē ne cu' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa' c̀ym wyr to set, ne ha ry'my acp̀yhyhmy ēhmpex, ne ha nee my'reh ēh'tii ammrēee, ne ha cohmy ēh'tii ēh'tyhc pa!— Ne cohte jōhm my hāj̀yhr, my hamoh jōhm acp̀yhyhmy tē, ne Naama my awjāarē, ne cohmy:

—C̀yh, pom Eeezew te c̀ymy aawyr harcwaa, ca hamoh tē ne cu' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa c̀ym aaxwyr to set ne ha ry'my aapex, acp̀yhyhmy. Ne ha aamy aatii ēh'tyhc pa, acp̀yhyhmy.— Ne cohte cohmy hāj̀yhr. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 5:9-10

Rōhm ajtee'my amjōhc̀ym pa, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc! Ne cu' c̀ym wyr capeh! Ne me'cwy my:

—Wa ha nee cu' c̀ym ēhjxwyr noore! X̀ym nee ēhjwyr cator ne ēhjmy ēh'caacuc noore! Ne c̀ymy cohte ēhjwyr jōhm ēhntaa my harcwaa to hāj̀yhr! Ne xwyyre my me pajō'pji' c̀ym Zóhdāw ēhntaa jēhruu'pi cu' cateh' c̀ym cu' tetetteh!

Ne ēhncryhc, ne cu' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa c̀ym wyr capeh! Rōhm pom me'cwy' cati ji cape'ny ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy:

—Hop, nee hāj̀yhr noo c̀ym! Ne aajatox c̀ym tē, ne cu' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa c̀ym xwa! Pi'my ca qui acp̀yhyhmy aapex!— Ne mecte cohmy hāj̀yhr. Rōhm mecmy:

—Tem my? Cÿh, wa ha tẽ ne cÿm xwa!— Ne hamoh Naama tẽ, ne cu' to Zóhdāw ēhntaa my ēh'pym, ne xwa, ne cohte cu my ēhncjix to set.



Ne pin crẽ amjõhjõmpoh, rõhm ry'my acpÿyh'my ēh'tii tyhc par. Ne acpÿyh'my ēh'cÿ ēhncreecreeee te hãjÿhr' pom qui a'craare' cryhje' cÿ ēhncreecree!

Rõhm cohte amjõhjõmpohn, ne hacryyh! Ne hamoh Eelezew wyr tẽ, cohmy hÿmjõr to, ne ēh'wyr hÿr, ne cohmy hÿmjõr xÿ'ny, rõhm Eelezew cohmy ne cohmy:

—Hop, ca ha nee ēhjmy aajÿmjõr noore.— Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr. Ne ēhncryh'cÿm cohmy nee Naama te cohmy hÿmjõr prÿm noore. Rõhm ēh'prõtpi Naama cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ēhntaa'cÿm hamoh jõ'crẽh' wyr tẽ, ne nee my'reh ēhmpoo carõ ny jÿ'wyr to ēhjpa noore, ne ha Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' ny jÿ'wyr to ēhjpa, qui ēhito aazohdaa!— Ne cohte Eelezew my harcwa to hãjÿhr. Ne hamoh acpÿyhmy tẽ, hõ'crẽh' wyr, hõ'pji' wyr.\*2 Me hoopa'heeh 5:13-16, 18-19

## Zee-ooh te me hōopa'heeh ajhoh'reh ēh'coohran

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Aacap tyhc, ne ammrē, rōhm haxỳ' cỳm ēh'cra' no me hōopa'heeh ny. Ne taxwyyre ēh'quinre, ne nee ēhncryh'cỳm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa noore. Ne ēh'quin to peht amjōhjamyr to ēhjpa. Rōhm Eeezew te mecpi profet no' to ēh'himpex ne jōhm my:

—Cỳh, hamoh me jōhm japry' to: “Zee-ooh” ēhntaa' wyr tē. Ne ēh'crỳ' cỳm ēhmpoo twym jaxwy, Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh ny hỳr xỳ'ny, Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa' cut.

Pin crē Zee-ooh ēhntaa sordat cati ji' cohneh jōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh. Rōhm hamoh jōhm tē, ne ēh'wyr hỳr, ne cohmy aaquehj. Rōhm amne ēh'wyr tē, rōhm cohte ēh'crỳ' cỳm ēhmpoo twym jaxwyr. Ne jōhm cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Ēehzaer cati ji jōopa'heeh ny aaxām!  
— Ne cohte cohmy hājỳhr ne hamoh tē. \*1 Me hōopa'heeh 22:37, 40, 2 Me hōopa'heeh 9:1, 6

Rōhm me hōopa'heeh ny hỳr ny sordat cati ji jōhpar ne me'cohneh jacryyh! Xỳm Zee-ooh ēhntaa heh'tyxteh, ne ēhjpehxpoh ēhmpex tōhm ny my me hacryyh. Rōhm Zee-ooh ēhtaa xwyyre jacryyh, ne hamoh me hōopa'heeh rat jōhrcwaa wyr tē. Ne nee cormy ēhjcree wyr cator noore, ne hamoh pryh cut tē. Hō'caahox to pin crē harxa! Pin crē hō'caahox to harxa creeeere, pinny! Ne me



hõopa'heeh jõ'crēh' wyr hỳ'tip. Rõhm crēh jõ'mohr cỹm jõhm te ēh'tēm ny hõmpohn, ne jõhm te me hõopa'heeh my hāārēn. Zohdaa cati ji jõopa'heeh' me Ēehzaer cati ji jõopa'heeh rat ajhohreh jỹh, rõhm jõhm te mecmy Zee-oooh jāārēn, ne jõhm te mecmy:

—Poo'reh amne jõhm tē! Tanny jõhm me paamy ēhmpo jāārēn to tē! Ēh'hix ny jõhm ēhntaa to harxa' to hāne' pom qui Zee-oooh caahox to harxa!

Rõhm mecte jõhm cỹm hapac, ne meajpēn my:

—Mah coh ne mecnyomy! Pi'my qui me paamy ēhmpoo jāārēn xỳ'ny amne jõhm tē!

Ne hamoh me Zee-oooh ēhntaa cohnyomy tēeeee. Ne nee cormy meajpēn cohnyomy ēh'coh'hij noore, ne meajpēn wyr hapux noore, ne meampy'my cormy ajpēn wyr praaa, rõhm Zee-oooh te me hõmpohn. Ne cohte hõ'crohw pyhr, hõ'coohhi me, ne cohte coohhi xii cỹm crohw jēhtýt xām, ne cohte ta'ny haraa pi, ne cohte to ēh'hỳr tyx! Cohte me hõopa'heeh rat xec! Ne cohte hapuc! Rõhm ēh'pym, ne ēh'tyhc.

Rõhm Zohdaa cati ji jõopa'heeh my hõhpa ne hamoh harxa, taxwyye. Rõhm Zee-oooh te taxwyyre jahir, ne cohte cahohc, ne cohte ēh'coohran. Zee-oooh te ajhoh'reh me'coohran. \*2 Me hõopa'heeh 9:12-13, 16-17, 20-21, 24, 27

## **Zee-oooh te Ba-aw cut mecte amjõhjēhpix cati ji jēhpex**

Rõhm hamoh Zee-oooh tē, ne ēhjpx, me hõopa'heeh jõ'crēh' wyr, Ēehzaer cati ji jõ'crēh' wyr. Ne me hõ'crēh my hỳr, ne me hõopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne by! ne pin crē mecmy:

—Cỹh, coh me paate Ba-aw cut amjõhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa ji peht coohprõ, Ba-aw cape'ny, ne me pancryh'cỹm cohmy ēhmpoo xit ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārē!

Ne cohte mecmy hājỹhr, rõhm mecte Ba-aw cut amjõhjēhpix cati ji' cohneh praa, ne me cohprõooo. Ne me hỳ'tuu ne mecte coohprõn. Max, cỹmy Zee-oooh mecmy ēh'hixxeeh, mecte Ba-aw cut amjõhjēhpix to ēhjpa' cati ji my.

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi mecte coohprõn my pin crã Zee-ooh mecmy:

—Qui nee Ba-aw cut me paate amjõhjõhpix to paapa' cati ji' no hãhtõt noo cãm, ne me'cohneh coohprõ! Xyhreh qui jõhm hãhtõt, wa jõhm coohra!

Ne cohte mecmy hãjõhr. Rõhm mecte cãm hapac, ne meamjõhmy ãhncryh'cãm, ne mecte Ba-aw cut amjõhjõhpix to ãhjpa' cati ji' te peht coohprõn! Mecte coohprõn cateh! \*2 Me hõopa'heeh 10:18-21

Rõhm Zee-ooh te ry'my me caxohw me hõ'sordat to ãh'himpex, qui me ãhjcree jarcwaa jamyx pex, qui nee jõhm ãhjpehctor noo cãm. Ne cohte me to ãh'himpex to hãjõhr.

Rõhm Zee-ooh xõr, ne mexpucreh xa, ne mecmy:

—Cõh, tem ca me Ba-aw cut amjõhjõhpix to aapa' cati ji' te peht coohprõn? Qui jõhm te Me Pajõhpixxõ' cut amjõhjõhpix cati ji' no mo, ne hamoh jõhm ry'my tã! Coh me paate Ba-aw cut amjõhjõhpix cati ji' peht pa'coh'hi!

Xõm nee cohmy mecte Me Pajõhpixxõ' cut amjõhjõhpix to ãhjpa' cati ji' no' coohran prõm noore, macnymy ãh'caacuc to



hãne.

Ne cohte hõ'sordat myn, rõhm ãh'prõtpi mecte me cÿm ãhncryhc, ne me'coohra! Me hahi! My me'cwu tee ãh'hixny hapux xÿ'ny ãhjcreë jarcwaa wyr praa, rõhm hõtpi me'coohra! Ne mecte mexpex!

Ne mecte Ba-aw carõo crÿn! Ne mecte ãhjcreë crÿn, ne mecte ãhjcreë crÿn par! Ne nee my'reh me Ba-aw carõo ãhntaa cut amjõhjãhpix noore.

Ne Zee-oooh te Me Pajãhpixxÿ' cut amjõhjãhpix pex to ãhjpa' to hãjÿhr, caacru rõhm nee cohte Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa to peht amjõhjapac cree to ãhjpa' noore. Xÿm pom mam'hã mecte to prÿyhteh' cra' carõo jaahyhr ãhntaa, nee cohte ãhncrÿn noore, rõhm ãh'tyx ãh'coh'hi. Rõhm me'tyx prÿyhteh' cra' carõo ãhntaa' ny hÿ'wyr to ãhjpa. \*2 Me hõopa'heeh 10:23-29

## **Aasehr cati ji' te me hõ'crãh' wyr Ëehzaer cati ji japruu par**

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm Zee-oooh ãhntaa tyhc, ne haxÿ' cÿm meajpãn jõopa'heeh ny ãhncrÿx to mo. Ne tÿmne jõhm pex noore! Tÿmne jõhm ãhncryh'cÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ jarcwaa ny me to ãh'himpex noore. Ne me ãhmpoo quin cut amjõhjãhpix to ãhjpa.

Rõhm hõh'cu'ny Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te crãh xÿyre' no' to ãh'himpex, pom crãh japry' to: "Aasehr" cati ji' to ãh'himpex, rõhm amne me Ëehzaer cati ji' wyr mo, ne mecte me cÿm ãhncryhc. Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te mecmy me'heh'tyx jõr, rõhm me mo, ne mecte Ëehzaer cati ji' cÿm ãhncryhc, ne mecte me'cwu' coohran, ne me'cwu' to mo, amjõhmny me hõ'crãh' wyr.

Rõhm cohreh'hã Ëehzaer cati ji' cwu ãhjpa. Me'ca'hohr ãhjpa, ne me nee tÿmne my'reh Ëehzaer wyr hatohj noore. Ne me cohreh'hã ãhjpa. Rõhm crãh xÿyre' cwu' te peht Ëehzaer cati ji jõ'crãh' cÿm coohprõn ne mejpa. \*2 Me hõopa'heeh 13:1-2, 14:23-24, 15:8-9, 17-18, 23-24, 17:1-2, 6, 14-18, 24

## Eezequehj jāarēn

Rōhm Zohdaa cati ji' te hājyhr'hā, ne meajpēn jaxy' cym pa'heeh ny ēhncjix to mo, ne me'cwy ēh'hixny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Max, me'cwy ēhncryh'cym ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Pom qui Eezequehj ēhntaa, me hōopa'heeh ny hȳr, ne ēhncryh'cym Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 12:1-2, 14:1-3, 15:1-3, 16:1-3, 17:19

Ne me'cwy pin crē nee ēhncryh'cym Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa noore, ne me ēmpoo carōo quin cut peht amjōhjēhpix. Ne pom Eezequehj ēhntaa tohw cormy, ne cohte amjōhcym ēhncryhc, ne cohte ēhmpo carōo crȳn par, mecpi, quir nee me my'reh ēhmpoo carōo ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa noo cym.

Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my mecte to ēhjcree jēhpix ēhntaa, nee my'reh me ēhjcree cym Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr noore. Ne me nee my'reh cym cohmy ēhmpoo xit noore. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhjcree wej, ne ēhjcree tōhm ne ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm Eezequehj te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jō'profet cati ji' to coohprōn par, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne cohte me hōhxwyr, ne mecte ēhjcree mampex, ne acpȳyhmy me ēhjcree my aacji, ne me Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi, ne me cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 18:1, 3-5, 2 Crōn





29:3-4, 16-19, 22, 35

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm amne hēhpiireh Aasehr cati ji praa, ne mecte Zohdaa cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, hēhpiireh, ne me hahi, ne me'coohran to mo. Ne mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr to mo. Ne ēh'prōtpi me Zerohzarēj wyr hȳ'tip, ne me crēh my ēhncjix xȳ'ny, ne me a'twy ne me hȳ'hohcxȳ' cȳm hēhcwaa.

Rõhm Eezequehj te ēhncryh'cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ēhncryh'cȳm me'cwȳ' to ēh'himpex, harcwaā ny, macny Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te hō'āz cohjahic, rõhm hamoh Aasehr cati ji jōtxȳ' cut mo, ne sordat coohran to mo, ne cohte me'cwȳ' coohran! Cohte me to mehr to senti-ojtēntaj-sēhc, ne cohte me'coohran! Rõhm me'cwȳ' my pa, ne hamoh me praa! \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 18:13, 17, 19:35-36

## Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Zõn cut cup me cu' to ēh'himpex

Me Pajēhpixxȳ' jō'profet no japry' to: "Zõn." Ne pin crēh' no' cati'teh japry' to: "Nehnehvee." Aasehr cati ji jō'crēh' cȳm crēh' no' cateh'teh japry' to Nehnehvee ēhntaa' wyr Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Zõn ēhntaa myn ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh mo, ne Nehnehvee cȳm mecmy jarcwaa jāarē. Xȳm cohreh' me'hixny ēhmpoo quin cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne nee me jarcwaa to amjōhmy hapaccree noore. Ca mecmy jāarē, xȳm qui ha awca'teh cwarēnt wa ha mexpex!

Ne cohte Zõn my harcwaā to hājȳhr rõhm Zõn ēhntaa hēhtōt, ne ajtee'my cohte pȳrcree proo, ne cohte amjōhmy passax japruu, ne hamoh ēh'cree my hȳr, my ēh'cree to tē. Pin crē Me Pajēhpixxȳ'pi ēhjpehctorpi, ēhjpehmxohr to my hamoh tē.

Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ta'ny hōmpohn, ne cohte cup to ēh'himpex, rõhm cup aapiiii aapoh ne cu' caruu'rut to praa, ne me ta'ny pȳrcree to aapi, ne ēh'prōtpi cu ēh'cree mȳ aacji! \*Zõn 1:1-4

Rõhm ēh'cree cȳm me hȳmcwyr cati ji my pa! Ne me'tyx a'pȳhn'ny mecte ēhmpoo carōo cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' cati ji' ny hȳ'wyr to ēh'crēh. Rõhm ēh'cree cȳm me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa tē, ne Zõn wyr hȳr, rõhm nee Zõn Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr noore, ne

ēh'tyx hōt to no! Rōhm ēh'wyr hÿr, ne cohmy:

—Pom mrē ca aatyx no?! Mrē jÿh ne aate ēhmpoo cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ny a'wy qui me pa'crÿ' cajpa! Xyhreh qui ha cu me pajēhpex!— Ne pÿrcree cÿm me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa te Zōn my hājÿhr. Ne ēh'cree cÿm me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te ajpēn my:

—Mah coh me zuc rē, ne me zuc cÿm ajpēn ja'cree pex, me pa'no' cut ēhmpoo carōo te me pa'wyr cup cohjahic ēhntaa ny!— Ne mecte ajpēn my hājÿhr, ne mecte ēhmpoo jō'zuc rēn, ne mecte zuc cÿm Zōn ja'cree pex, ne mecte cohmy ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, mejmy amjōhjāarē! Ēhmpoo te my me paato hājÿhr?— Ne mecte Zōn coohcjr to hājÿhr, rōhm xa ne mecmy:

—Nee ēhmpoo cut cu' te hājÿhr noore my, ne ēhcut my cu' te hājÿhr! Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te cu' to ēh'himpex, rōhm cu' te hājÿhr. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te crēh' to Nehnehvee wyr jator, wa cohpi jēhtōt, ne cohpi ēhjpehctor xÿ'ny ēhjte pÿrcree ēhntaa proo, ne meacut tē!— Rōhm mecte Zōn cÿm hapac, my ēh'prōtpi mecmy pa! Rōhm me cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ha mrē me meato, qui tÿm'ne cu' cÿm a'caarēhc? — Rōhm Zōn mecmy:

—Ca ha cÿmy me cu my ēhjmee, pe qui ha nee my'reh cu amjōhmy quit noore! Xÿm ēhncryh'cÿm ēhcuthā ēhmpoo te meawyr amjōhto hōhtÿy to hājÿhr!

Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr, rōhm nee mecmy cu my Zōn men prÿm noore, ne ajteemy me to naveeh camen tyx to ēh'crēh, amcrÿy wyr me to ēh'tēm xÿ'ny. Max, wÿr qui! Xÿm mymy cu' caru'rut tyx creere!

Ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy pa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa me jōhm ēhntaa jarcwaa' cuthā jōhm mee, cu my, jōhm men prÿm noo cÿm!— Ne mecte cu my Zōn men. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cu caprēh, ne cu xa ne anreh, ne cu' cÿm a'carēhc. Ne nee my'reh cu pÿrcree to hājÿhr noore my. \*Zōn 1:5-15



### **Nehnehvee cati ji' te Zõn cým hapac**

Rõhm pin crē Zõn mooo, rõhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te tepteh' to ēh'himpex, rõhm amne tepteh cateh'teh mo, ne cohte Zõn crē! Nee cohte to jõhmy noore, ne cohte ēh'coh'creht crēe.

My nee ēh'tyhç noore. Ne nee cohte ēh'coohran noore ne cohte ēh'tēhr crēe. Rõhm cohte tep toh' cým hēhcwaa to awcapýt crii, pin crē. \*Zõn 1;17

Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ' to amjõhmy hapacree, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cýh, Jõopa'heeh, ēhntaa'cým wa ēhjte ēhmpoo quin ny amjõhjēhpix, max, ca ha hēhpiireh taxmy ēhjchjahic prým, ne ha jato, ne ha ēhjmy, wa ha nee my'reh aajarcwaa capehj noore, ne ha nee my'reh jēhtõt noore, ne ha jatox cým tē!— Ne cohte cohmy hājýhr.

My Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ta'ny cým hapac, ne cohte tep to ēh'himpex, rõhm hamoh tep to mo, ne to cree wyr hỳ'tip, ne to

hõopajpaxỳ, rõhm to hõhjähēh. Rõhm Zõn cator, ne hỳypehr, ne cohreh'hã mo. \*Zõn 2:7-10

Rõhm hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixxỳ te Zõn myn, ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, ca hamoh Nehnehvee wyr tē, taca, ēhntaa'cỳm!— Ne cohte cohmy hājỳhr, rõhm nee hēhpiireh Zõn ēh'prỳy pex noore, ne:

—Cỳh, wa ha hamoh tē!— Ne hamoh tē. Pin crē ampyyy'ny taxmy me hõ'crēh, rõhm cohte mor to awcapỳt to jõhmy, ne me'wyr ēhjpuh.



Ne cohte amjõhcỳm ēhncryhc, ne hamoh áhrohwy cut mo, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jãarēn to mo, xỳm qui ha me ta'ny cwarēnta dehj, qui ha mexpex! Ne crēh' cohneh my hājỳhr to mo. Rõhm me cỳm pa. Ne nee cohmy me hõhpaj noore ne mecmy hājỳhr to mo!

\*Zõn 3:1-4

Ne mecmy awjãarē, rõhm me'cohneh' pahỳm amjõhjõh'ny, mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux ny. Rõhm me hõopa'heeh xwyre' pahỳm, ne cohte me'cohneh myn, ne mecmy:

—Cỳh, coh me pa'cohneh pajatoh cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny

pajỳ'wyr to pa'crēh, qui nee me pajēhpex noo cȳm! Ne me pa'quin ny amjōhjōh'ny pa'pahȳm, ne nee me my'reh ajpēn cohri' to pampraa noo cȳm! Pi'my qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ me pa'caprēh, ne nee me pajēhpex noo cȳm!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm mecte ēhncryh'cȳm cȳm hapac, ne mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to hēhtep, ne mecte ēhncryh'cȳm ajpēn cohri' to hēhtep, rōhm ēh'prōtpi nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ my'reh mexpex prȳm noore, ne nee cohte mexpex noore. \*Zōn 3:1-10

Rōhm Zōn te hōmpohn, my nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te mexpex noore, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Zōn cryhc! Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ne cohmy:

—Ÿyyy, Jōopa'heeh! Aate hājȳhr ēhntaa'ny wa jēhtōt, ne aapi ēhjpēhmxohr xȳ'ny, ne amne ēhjtēm capeh! Xȳm aajōhcaprēh, ne aate mexpex xȳ'ny amjōhto aahimpex, caacru ne nee aate mexpex noore!— Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ my hājȳhr, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te cohmy:

—Zōn! Tem aacryhc? Tem aamy aacryhc ēhntaa ny ēhmpexteh?

Rōhm hamoh Zōn a'crȳyteh' ny hȳypehr ne jȳh, ne crēh' cut hacop to jȳh, pi'my qui Me Pajēhpixxȳ mexpex.

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Zōn myn, ne cohmy:

—Hop, nee aacryhc ēhntaa ny ēhmpex noore. Xȳm me hȳ'tuu ne me'cohneh ēhncryh'cȳm mecte ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa' ny amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahȳm ne mejny a'wy, wa ha nee mexpex noore! — Ne cohte Zōn my hājȳhr. \*Zōn 4:1-2, 5, 9, 11

## Zaaehj jāarēn

Pom Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'profet ēhntaa ji' no' to: “Zaaehj,” ne me hōopa'heeh Eezequehj me, me hōopa'heeh cwy my harcwaa jāarēn to ēhjpa. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarwaa ny to ēh'huc to ēh'crēh, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

—Cȳh, pom ca mejcȳm pa. Qui ha Me Pajēhpixxȳ amjōhmy jōhm to awcapeh, ne ha jōhm xām, qui ha jōhm ēhjpa, ne jōhm me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Qui ha ēhmpoo prȳyh cohneh hōhjacrȳx noore, ne qui ha ēh'tyx rijāwteh hōhjacrȳx noo, ne cāhnir cra me

ēhjpa, ne ha nee ēh'crēe noore my, ne ha rop cohneh hāne'hā, ne ha nee my'reh rop hatij noore. Qui ha ēh'tyx a'craare rop to aacroh, qui ha nee my'reh jōhm crēe noore, ne ha pōo coh to ēhjpa.— Ne cohte mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājyhr. Ne mecmy:

—Qui ha ēh'tyx a'craare cangy cree my ēh'par jacji, hōh'cra jacji, qui ha nee menxar noore.— Ne cohte mecmy hājyhr. Max, Zaaehj te mecmy hājyhr, max, nee cohte mecmy jōhm japry jāārēn noore. Pom jōhm cator ne jōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa' ny cormy nee mecmy jōhm japry jāārēn noore. Max, ry'my me paate'hā ha'cree pex, xym Sesohx mahā, ry'my cator ne cohte me pa'cry' cajpar xy'ny ēh'tyhc. Cohte me pa'quin tiitee hymjōr xy'ny ēh'tyhc. Rōhm me paate ha'cree pex. Ne nee cormy pryahre' no jōhjacr̄yx noo noore my. Max, qui ha quit cormy a'tōhm meemy pryahre hōhjacr̄yx noo ha. \*Zaaehj 11:6-8, Matif 12:17-21, Aatox 8:30-35

## Mana-sez jāārēn

Rōhm Eezequehj ēhntaa ēhncryh'cym Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ēhncryh'cym harcwaa ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, rōhm me'cohneh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjaahyr to ēhjpa. My ēh'prōtpi Eezequehj wej, ne ēh'tyhc. Rōhm hax̄y' cym ēh'cra ēhntaa me hōopa'heeh ny h̄yr, ne ēh'crēh ne me hōopa'heeh cohneh jēhruu'pi ēh'quin. Ēh'quin pej' to ēh'quin. Ne cohte pin crē to amjōhmy ēhmpoo carōo cw̄y' pyhxwyr. Ne cohte ēhmpoo carōo to me hō'crēh' to hēhpoh, pinny.

Mam hōnxōoh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix pex to ēhjpa' caacru rōhm ēh'cra' te ēhmpo quin ny amjōhjēhpix. Ne ajtee'my hōnxōoh te Ba-aw carōo ēhntaa cr̄yn ne cohte ēhjrēn caacru rōhm cohte taxwyyre' ny to acp̄yymy Ba-aw my ēhmpoo xitx̄y' cw̄y' pyhxwyr. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa cym to ēhmpoo carōo xām, ne cohte ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn xy'ny cohte ēh'cra' coohran, ne cohte ēh'xit, ne ēh'tyx taxmy ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāārēn xy'ny cohte me'cw̄y' to ēh'himpex, me h̄y'ca'hi xy'ny, me hōoxyh xy'ny.



Rõhm cohte amjõhmy pyhtry me pyht carõ xãm, ne carõ cut amjõhjẽhpix to ãhjpa. Ne hÿpri! Ne hõ'sordat to ãh'himpex rõhm me'coohran to praa! Ne cohte me'cwý' coohran! Pe rõhm Mana-sez te me to ãh'himpex quin to hãjÿhr to ãhjpa' to amcro jÿ'tuu, ne ãh'wej ne ãh'tyhç. \*2 Crõn 29:2, 30:12-14, 31:1-2, 2 Me hõopa'heeh 21:1-7, 16-18

### Zozehj jãarẽn

Rõhm haxÿ' cÿm ãh'cra Aamoo me hõopa'heeh ny hÿr. Ne hõnxõoh cohÿ' nee cohte Me Pajẽhpixÿ jarçwaa cut amjõhjẽhpix to ãhjpa' noore. Ne cohte me to ãh'himpex to amcro' to ãhjpehxcroht, rõhm cohmy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' te ãh'coohran. Rõhm me'cwý' te me hÿmcwyr cati ji' coohran, tapanre'ny, ne mecte me hõopa'heeh

tyhc ēhntaa cra xām, haxỳ’ cỹm. \*2 Me hōopa’heeh 21:19-24, 26

Ēh’cra’ no japry’ to: “Zozehj” ēhntaa’hā me hōopa’heeh ny hỳr. Nee cormy ēh’cỳ’tehj noore, ne ta’ny ojtũ ān pinny, rōhm ta’ny’hā me hōopa’heeh ny hỳr, cormy ēhncriire’ cỹm.

Me hōopa’heeh ny hỳr, max, nee ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa j noore, ne ēhncryh’cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa to amjōhcỹm pa. Ne me to ēh’himpex to ēhjpa, ne ēh’prōtpi me to ēh’himpex to mo, ne ēh’prōtpi ne ēh’cỳ. Ne cohte amjōhcỹm ēhncryhc, ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa mampex xỳ’ny cohte me to ēh’himpex. Rōhm me to ēhjcree mampex.

My ēhjcree cỹm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny ēh’huc ēhntaa hēhcwaa. Ry’mý hēhcwaa my nee my’reh me harcwaa ny ēh’huc pohpohn noore, ne nee me harcwaa to amjōhjapac cree noore. Rōhm jōhm te hōmpohn ne jōhm te ēhjpyhr, ne jōhm te cahyht, ne hamoh jōhm tē, ne jōhm Zozehj wyr hỳr, ne jōhm te cohmy ēh’huc cahyht, rōhm cohte jōhm cỹm hapac, ne ēh’prōtpi me’cwý my:

—Cweeh, qui’hi, coh me ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa! Tanny Me Pajēhpixxỳ me pa’cỹm ēhncryhc cateh!— Ne ēh’prōtpi cohte amjōhcỹm ēhncryhc, ne hamoh crēh’ cut, áhroh w cut mecpi ēhmpoo carōo crē’crēn to mo! Pēh’ to ēhmpoo carōo cati ji’ puc to mo, ne quēn xum to ēhmpoo carōo cỳy to mo! Ne cohte Zohdaa cỹm me hō’crēh’ coh’hi’ cati ji’ cohnehpi ēhmpoo carōo cỳy par!



Ne amne acpỹyhmý tē, ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỹm



ēhmpoo carōo ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji xwyre' cryn, ne cohte ēhncÿy, ne to mo, ne cohte haxwyr. Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa mampex, ne me ēhjcree my aacji, ne me ēhjcree cÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpoo xit to ēhjpa, ne me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn to ēhjpa. Ne Zozehj me to ēh'himpex pexteh. \*2 Me hōopa'heeh 22:1-6, 10-11, 13, 23:6-15, 25

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Ēezeht cati ji crēh xÿyre' cati ji' no' heh'tyxtēh' cÿm ēhncryhc xÿ'ny. Mejpēhxpoh xÿ'ny hamoh me praa, rōhm Zozehj te me hāārēn par, ne hamoh me'wyr tē, me cÿm ēhncryhc xÿ'ny. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jōopa'heeh rat te cohmy:

—Zozehj, ca hamoh acpÿyhmy me praa, xÿm wa nee meacohrij noore my! Ne nee ēhjte meajapoh xÿ'ny amne ēhjtēm noore! Ajco, xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ ēhjo ēh'himpex to mo. Xyhreh wa meajēhpxe! — Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm ta'ny'hā ajtee'my hÿyprÿy pex ne cohte hō'sordat cati ji japruu, ne hamoh me Ēehzeht cati ji' cÿm ēhncryhc to praa. Rōhm Ēehzeht cati ji jō'sordat te Zozehj coohran. Rōhm acpÿyhmy hamoh me Zozehj tyhc to tē, ne mecte Zerohzarēj cÿm harit. \*2 Crōn 35:20-24

## Zeremehj jāārēn

Rōhm Zozehj tyhc, my haxÿ' cÿm me'cra' no ēh'crēh, me hōopa'heeh ny, ne me to ēh'himpex. Max, pin crē ēh'cra ēhntaa quinre, hōnxōoh quēhnpī. Ēh'quin to ēh'quin. Ne ēhmpoo quin ny me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'profet no ēhntaa japry' to: “Zeremehj,” ne me hōopa'heeh me mecmy awjāārē ne mecmy:

—Ca me Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cÿxny ēhmpoo quin to peht aajapux to aapa ēhncwyrjapi qui ha Me Pajēhpixxÿ Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'himpex, qui ha amne me praa, ne me pa'cÿm ēhncryhc. Max, coh nee me me hapohj noo cÿm, ne me pa'tyx mecmy amjōhja'cree, qui ha nee me pajēhpxe noore. Ne ha nee taxmy me hō'crēh' wyr me paato cohtor noore. Nÿm ca ha meajÿyprÿy pex, ne me hapoh, qui ha Babehrōj cati ji me pa'cwy' coohra, ne ha me pa'cwy' to cohto, me hō'crēh' wyr.

Ne Zeremehj ēhntaa te ēhncryh' cȳm me' cwy my Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarēn to hājyhr, caacru rōhm nee me hōhpar noore. Ne meajteemy mencryhc ne mecte Zeremehj cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte haxȳr my ēh' crēh, canix cȳm.

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te Babehrōj cati ji' to ēh'himpex, rōhm amne me praa, ne mecte Zerohzarēj to ēhjpeehxir, mencjix xȳ'ny.

Rōhm Zeremehj canix cȳm ēh' crēh ne aacrehptiimy mecmyn to ēh' crēh, ne mecmȳ:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te harcwaa to hājyhr: “Wa ēhjte Babehrōj cati ji my crēh ēhntaa ja' cree, qui ha amjōhmy crēh ēhntaa pyhtȳ.” Pe qui ha Babehrōj cati ji me pa' cwy' coohra, ne ha me to ēhj cree cohneh' puc pa, ne ha me pajōopa' heeh Zedequehj ēhntaa to cohto, me hō' crēh' wyr.

Ne Zeremehj te hēhrȳypi mecmȳ Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa jāarēn to hājyhr, rōhm nee me hōhpar noore, ne me'tyx Babehrōj cati ji me axpoh. \*1 Me hōopa' heeh 23:30, 32, 37, 24:18-19, Zeremehj 1:1, 27:4-11, 17, 32:2-5, 33:5, 34:2-3, 37:2

## **Babehrōj cati ji' te me hō' crēh' wyr me hapruu**

Rōhm Babehrōj cati ji jō' sordat te Zerohzarēj to ēhjpeehxir ne mecte me cȳm ēhncryhc, ne meaxpoh. Rōhm Babehrōj cati ji me to awcany, ne mecte me to hōhcanyr to pyhtry jȳ' tuuu, ne mecte me to hōhcanyr to ān ne mij. Rōhm Zerohzarēj cati jipi me hō ammrēere, my me prȳm ny ēh' crēh.

Rōhm Babehrōj cati ji' te hōtpi mohrteh ēhntaa ny harcwaa ēhntaa ji' no' cwȳhn, ne mencjix. Rōhm Zedequehj me, hō' sordat cati ji ēhj cree jarcwaa no' cut hapux, mejpehctor xȳ'ny, awcapȳt cȳm, rōhm Babehrōj cati ji me' cut praa, ne mecte me cahohc, ne mecte me' proo, ne acpȳyhmy me to mo.



Ne mecte Zedequehj cra xõhmre' coohran, ne mecte Zedequehj to caxwyr my ēhnto' cree, ne mecte coo-hēnt to cahyhr, ne hamoh me to hõ'crēh' wyr cohtor. Ne mecte Zerohzarēj cati ji' cwy' coohran, ne me'cwy' to mo, me hõ'crēh' wyr. Ne mecte to Me Pajēhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa puc. Ne mecte to ēhjcree pex ēhntaa ji' cohneh' puc par. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa men, ne mecte crēh' põh'ny mohrteh ēhntaa crỳn par.

Ne mecte me'ca'hohr my hēhcran, ne hamoh me praa. Mecpi ammrēere' cati ji pehtteh, ne mencreere, rõhm mecte mecmy hēhcran. Ne mecte me cape'ny Zeremehj xwyyre my hēhcran, xỳm Zeremehj te ēhncryh'cỳm Babehrõj cati ji japoh noo xỳ'ny mecmy to ēhjpa, ne cohte myymy mecmy mecte hatox cỳm amjõhny Babehrõj cati ji jamyr to ēhjpa xỳ'ny, max nee mecte cỳm hapac noore. Cwyrjapii my nee Babehrõj cati ji my Zeremehj cohrij noore. \*2 Me hõopa'heeh 25:1-7, 9-13, Zeremehj 40:4

### **Danehjer me, me'cwy ēhncrii jãarēn**

Rõhm hamoh Babehrõj cati ji me hõ'crēh' wyr me to mo. Ampy'my me hõ'crēh, rõhm me to mo, ne me to ēhjpuh. Max, nee

mecte amõhmy me hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny, ãhxcrav ny, mecte me hapruu noore, ne cÿmy mecte me to ãhjpãhntohw, me hõ'crẽh' wyr. Rõhm me cohreh'hã ãhjpa, ne meamjõhmy hÿmcwyr to ãhjpa. Max, nee acpÿyhmy me hõ'crẽh' wyr me hapux ny me hamyr noore my.

Rõhm Zohdaa cati ji ãhntohwa ji' te cwat, ne mempexteh my, rõhm Babehrõj jõopa'heeh cati ji' te amjõhmy me hõmpohn. Pin crẽ Danehjer me, Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec me, ãhntaa ji my mecte me to hõhcapeh. Me palax cÿm ãhxtohdaa xÿ'ny mecte me to hõhcapeh, Babehrõj cati ji' te amjõhjaahyrxÿ' cut. Rõhm me palax cÿm ãh'crẽh, ne me ãhxtohdaa to ãh'crẽh, mecte Babehrõj cati ji jõopa'heeh rat my hÿmcwyr xÿ'ny. \*Danehjer 1:1-7

Rõhm pin crẽ me hõopa'heeh jõ ãhmpexteh, ne pin crẽ ãhmpoo peh'hoo, ãh'tyx ãhmpoo peehrẽhn my me'wyr, me hõ' to. Pom me to ãh'himpex ãhntaa me'wyr me hõopa'heeh rat ãhntaa jõ' to praa, mecte ãh'cohr xÿ'ny. Max, pin crẽ xyh'reh me ãhmpoo carõo my me hõ ãhntaa pyhxwy ne me ãhmpoo carõo ny a'wy, ne hamoh me pom mentohwa ji' te cwat ãhntaa ji' wyr me hõ' to praa. Rõhm Danehjer ãhncryh'cÿm ãhmpoo carõo jõ ãhntaa cohr capeh. Ne jõhm me hõ' to praa ãhntaa my:

—Aapoh nee ãhjmy ãhmpoo carõo jõ ãhntaa cohr prÿm noore! Ca mejmy ãhmpoo hyh peht cato, wa me ãhmpoo hyh' coh!— Rõhm me to ãh'himpex cati ji jõopa'heeh ãhntaa cohmy:

—Hop, ca nee me to hãjÿhr noo cÿm, ne meajatox cÿm me pajõopa'heeh jõ' coh, xyhreh ca me to hãjÿhr noore, ne meaheehre ne meacÿjxÿ qui pa'heeh ta'ny meapohpoh ne ãhito xwy ne ãhcohri! — Ne mecmy hãne, rõhm Danehjer ãhntaa cohmy ne cohmy:

—Hop, nee hãjÿhr noo cÿm, wa me ãhmpoo hyh ãhntaa' coh! Ca mejcut hacop to dex dehj, wa ha me ãhmpoo hyh ãhntaa' cohr to dex dehj, ne ha mejheehre, ne mejcÿjxÿ, ca ha aatyx mejwyr pa'heeh jõ' to praa, wa ha me ta'ny'hã cohcoh.— Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr, rõhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, hãne!

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi me ta'ny dex dehj, rõhm me'wyr tẽ, ne cohte me hõmpohn, rõhm Me Pajãhpixxÿ' te me to ãh'himpex, rõhm me'cohneh jãhcot, ne nee jõhm cÿjxÿj noore, ne me'tyx pom

mentohwa ji me hõopa'heeh rat jõ' cohr to ãhja ãhntaa ji jẽhruu'pi mempehpehtteh. Rõhm cohte me hõmpohn, ne ãh'prõtpi mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca ha meatyx ãhmpoo hyh ãhntaa' coh, ne nee me pajõopa'heeh jõ' cohr noo cÿm. Xÿm nee meano' cÿjxÿj noore, ne nee meano' hiirej noore, ne meacohneh jẽhcot!— Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr. \*Danehjer 1:8-16

## Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' te cyhhyhi me'crÿ' cajpar jãarẽn

Rõhm Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec me, ãhntaa ji, Babehrõj cati ji' te amjõhmy me hõopa'heeh cwÿ' ny me hõhxwyr, rõhm dehj no' ny me hõopa'heeh japry' to: “Nabocodonzoo” ãhntaa' te to ãhmpoo carõ jẽhpix. Cohte to ãhmpoo carõ cÿyyy'teh jẽhpix. Pin crẽ cohte to cÿjmy trĩnta met, my ãh'cÿ'teh ãh'coh'hi. Rõhm pin crẽ cohte pa'heeh cati ji' to peht coohprõn, rõhm me'pix, ne me hÿ'tuu, ne me'coh'hi, rõhm cohte me to ãh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, pom ãhjte to ãhmpoo carõ jẽhpix ãhntaa, ca meacohneh aacõn crÿ' ny aacrẽh, ne me carõ my ãhmpex jãarẽn to aacrẽh. Ca ha meano carõ my ãhmpex jãarẽn noore, wa ha cyhhyh' puc my meano mee!— Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr, rõhm me'cohneh my hõhpa, ne me'cohneh ãhmpoo carõ ãhntaa cohnnymy ãh'cõn crÿ' ny ãh'crẽh, ne me ãhmpoo carõ my ãhmpex jãarẽn to ãh'crẽh. \* Danehjer 3:1-3, 7

Max, pom Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec me, ãhntaa ji nee ãh'cõn crÿ' ny ãh'crẽhj noore, ne me ãhmpoo carõ ãhntaa my ãhmpex jãarẽn capeh, ne me Me Pajẽhpixxÿ' my ãhmpex jãarẽn to ãhja' prÿm, ne me'cõn crÿ' ny ãh'crẽh' capeh, ne cÿmy me'coh'hi. Rõhm me'cwÿ' te me ta'ny me hõmpohn, ne mecte me hõopa'heeh rat Nabocodonzoo ãhntaa' wyr me hapruu, ne me hõopa'heeh rat ãhntaa cohnnymy mecte me hõhxwyr, ne me hõopa'heeh ãhntaa my:

—Cÿh, pom mencrÿi ãhntaa ji nee ãhmpoo carõ cohnnymy ãh'cõn crÿ' ny ãh'crẽhj noore, ne me'crẽh' capeh!— Rõhm Nabocodonzoo mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me ãhmpoo carõ cohnnymy aacõn crÿ' ny

aacrēh' to hyh, xyhreh wa sordat my qui me cyhhyh my me mearē!

Ne mecmy hāne, rōhm Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec ēhntaa ēh'prÿy pex ne me cohmy:

—Hā'ne, xÿm wa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut peht amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne ha me nee aate ēhmpoo carōo xām ēhntaa cohnyymy ēhjcōn crÿ' ny ēhjcērēhj noore my!

Ne mecte Nabocodonzoo ēhntaa my harcwaā to hājÿhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc cateh, ne cohte hō'sordat to ēh'himpex, qui ry'my cyhhyh puc my mecrē! Rōhm sordat Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec me, me to mo, ne cohte me'cajpreē par ne cohte cyhhyh' puc my mejrēn.

Cohte mencrii ne cohte mejrēn, caacru rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te amjōhmy cohmy ēhmpraa cati' no ēhntaa cohjahic me'wyr, rōhm cyhhyh' puc cÿm me cape'ny xa, ne mencrii caacru rōhm mecte cwat, rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhmpraa cati ēhntaa te mecmy me cahyhr pun par.

Rōhm me cyhhyh' puc cÿm ēh'coh'hi, ne hamoh me'tyx cyhhyh' puc cÿm ēhjpa aapoh! Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te mentiitee cyhhyh' puc to jōhmy rōhm nee cyhhyh' puc me'xit noore, rōhm me'tyx



ēhjpa.

Rōhm me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa te me'cwy' coohcjir ne mecmy:

—Pom mrē meate mencrii ne meate cyhhyh' puc my mejrēn, caacru rōhm mecte cwat ne me'tyx cyhhyh' cȳm ēhjpa, my nee cyhhyh' te me'no' to jōhmy noore! Ne Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec cape'ny jōhm ēhntaa mo, ne ēh'hixny jōhm ēhntaa te to me pajēhpix cati ji' cra' ny!— Ne mecte ta'ny hōmpohn, rōhm Nabocodonzoo ēhntaa te mecmy hȳycjir, ne mecmy:

—Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec me, ēhntaa ji, amne me cyhhyh' pucpi aajapux, ne amne me praa!— Rōhm amne me ēhjpa ne me cyhhyh' pucpi hapux par.

Rōhm mecte me ta'ny coohprōn, ne me hōmpoh! Ne meajpēn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! Xȳm nee cyhhyh' puc te me'xit noore! Ne nee me ta'ny cyhhyh' cōhm cohxyj noore my. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa te ēh'cwy' cati ji myn ne mecmy:

—Wa ēhjtyx Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cut Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec te amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa my ēhmpex jāarē, xȳm cohte amjōhmy ēhmpraa cati' no' cohjahic my cohte cyhhyhpi me'crȳ' cajpar, xȳm mecte ēhncryh' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa, ne mecte ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn capeh. Qui ha jōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ ēhntaa to ēh'caacuc quin, taxmy, wa ha jōhm to jōhmy ha!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. Ne tapanre'ny Sadrac me, Mehzac me, Aabehnec to ēhmpex to ēhjpa. \*Danehjer 3:8-15, 18-21, 23-30

## **Me Pajēhpixxȳ te ēhjcree jaahir ny to ēh'huc jāarēn**

Rōhm Nabocodonzoo ēhntaa jaxȳ' cȳm ēh'cra japry' to: “Bew-sazaa” ēhntaa me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Rōhm pom mecte Zerohzarēj cȳm me cȳm ēhncryhc, ne meaxpoh, ne amne mecte me to cohtor ēhntaa ny mecte Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa' cȳm ur to cop ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr ne mecte to ēhjpuux, me hō'crēh' wyr. Mecte taxmy hōhxwyr my ēh'coh'hi. Ne dehj ēhntaa' cȳm mecte coohprōn, my Bew-sazaa ēhntaa te cohmy hȳmcwyr cati ji myn, rōhm mecte ur

to cop ēhntaa ji' pyhxwyr mecmy, rōhm me cȳm ēhmpoo cacu' to ēh'cōm to ēh'creh.

Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa' cȳm cop ēh'coh'hi xȳ'ny, caacru rōhm mecte me hō'crēh' wyr to cohtor, ne me ēhmpoo carōo my ēhmpex jāarēn to ēh'crēh, ne me cop cȳm ēh'cōm to ēh'crēh, macnyomy nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ta'ny ēhmpex noore, ne cohmy ta'ny ēh'quinre. Rōhm cohte jōhm jōh'cra' to cator, rōhm jōhm jōh'cra mecnyomy to haahir cȳm ēh'huc. Jōhm jōh'cra peht to ēh'huc to mo, ne cohte to ēh'huc jēhcohw, ne jōhm jōh'cra' heh. Rōhm me'cohneh my ta'ny hōhpa! My pin crē Bew-sazaa ēhntaa ēh'tertet ne ēh'cōn ajpēn taatac! \*Danehjer 5:1-6

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohmy ēh'huc ja'cree pex prȳm, xȳm wȳr qui ēh'huc cahyht, ne cohte pom mecte ēh'huc cahyht pex ēhntaa ji' ny hȳ'wyr, rōhm amne me praa ne meacji, ne me ēh'huc jōmpoh. Max, nee jōhm te ēh'huc ja'cree pex noore my, ne meajpēn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! Jōh'ny coh ha me, ne me ēh'huc ēhntaa ja'cree pex?— Ne ēh'prōtpi Bew-sazaa jēehxeeh ēhntaa jōhpar, ne me'wyr hȳr, ne cohte mecmy Danehjer ēhntaa jāarēn, ne mecmy:





—Danehjer ēhntaa qui ha ēh'tyx meamy ēh'huc ja'cree pex ne meamy ēh'huc cahyht.— Ne cohte mecmy hājy̆hr, rōhm me hoopa'heeh rat ēhntaa te Danehjer ny hỳ'wyr, rōhm amne Danehjer tē, ne ēh'wyr hỳr, ne cohnnymy hām, ne ēh'huc jōmpoh, ne ēh'prōtpi me hōopa'heeh rat Bew-sazaa ēhntaa my, ne cohmy:

—Wa ha ēhjtyx ēh'huc cahyht, ne aamy ēh'huc jāarē!— Ne cohte cohmy hājy̆hr, ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to ēh'huc to hājy̆hr. Xỳm nee aate aacryh'cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' cỳm amjōhpahỳm pex noore my. Ne aate ajtee'my Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa pēhn ur to cop ēhntaa ji ēhncwyr, ne aaprō me, meacwypi pa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, ca me cop cỳm ēhjcō, ne meatyx pēh me, wacyy me ur to ēhmpo carōo ēhntaa ji my ēhmpex jāarēn to aacrēh, ne pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa ēhntaa, ca nee me cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn noore my. Cwyrjapii my cohte to ēh'huc to hājy̆hr, ne cohte to ēh'huc to:

“MENE, MENE, TEQUEL, UFAX.” \*Danehjer 5:7-

13, 17, 22-25

—Pe ne “MENE” ēhntaa to my: “Ca ha pa'heehpi aacato, ne ha nee my'reh me to aahimpex to aacrēhj noore.”

—Ne “TEQUEL” ēhntaa to my: “Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aacut hacop to ēhjpa, my nee aate aacryh'cỳm harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore my. “UFAX,” ēhntaa to: “Qui ha crēh xỳyre axcroht, ne ha meamjōhmy meajō'crēh' to ajcapu. Ne crēh xỳyre japyr' to “Met” cati ji me, “Péhsa” cati ji. Qui ha meamjōhmy meajō'crēh' to ajcapu, ne meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

Pe ne Danehjer te Bew-sazaa my harcwaa to hājy̆hr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Bew-sazaa ēhntaa te Danehjer my hii pexteh jōr, ne cohte cohmy hii jaxỳr. Ne cohte cohmy ur to coo-raa to hōocrēe xii, ne ēh'prōtpi me'cwy' cati ji my:

—Cỳh, ēhntaa'cỳm ca mejcỳm pa. Qui ha Danehjer ēhntaa mejcape'ny pa'heeh ny ēh'coh'hi' to ēhjpa, ne taxwyyre meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, mejcape'ny!— Ne cohte mecmy hājy̆hr.

\*Danehjer 5:26-29

Rōhm dehj ēhntaa' ny awcapỳt cỳm, ry'my jōhm ji' te Bew-sazaa ēhntaa cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēh'coohran. Rōhm Met cati ji

me, Péhsa cati ji' te Babehrōj cati ji' cȳm ēhncryhc, rōhm meaxpoh, rōhm mecte mecpi me hō'crēh' pyhtȳr, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Ne mecte Bew-sazaa ēhntaa jaxȳ' cȳm me hōopa'heeh ny amjōhmy Met cati ji' no japry' to: "Dar" ēhntaa xām, rōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. \*Danehjer 5:30-31

## **Mecte Danehjer coohran xȳ'ny ajpēn to ēh'himpex**

Rōhm Dar ēhntaa me to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh, ne ēh'prōtpi ne cohte amjōhcape'ny me hōopa'heeh rat ny me'cwy' pyhxwyr. Ne cohte Danehjer ēhntaa xām. My Danehjer ēhntaa jōhjacob jȳ'tuu ne ēhmpex cateh, rōhm Dar my amjōhcape'ny me'cohneh'teh jōopa'heeh ny Danehjer xām prȳm.

Rōhm pa'heeh cwy' cati ji my Danehjer cohri, ne mecmy Danehjer cator prȳm. Ne me Dar my Danehjer quin ny hāārēn prȳm, cator xȳ'ny, max, me tee amjōhja'cree, xȳm Danehjer pexteh pehtteh. Rōhm mecte caxohw ajpēn to ēh'himpex, ne meajpēn my:

—Cȳh, mah coh me mrē pa'heeh rat my qui ēh'himpexxȳ' no' to antohw, coh nee me Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, ēhmpoo carōo ny pajȳ'wyr noo to pyhtry pehtxeht! Ne me me pajōopa'heeh rat Dar ny peht a'wy!— Ne mecte ajpēn to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne meajpēn my:

—Qui ha ēh'himpexxȳ' to antohw, qui ha ēh'tyx Danehjer ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr to ēhjpa, coh ha me hōmpoh, ne me ēh'proo, ne me rijāwteh' cree my cohme!

Xȳm ēhmpex cateh, ne me to ēh'himpex pex to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii my me tee pa'heeh tiitee Danehjer cator ja'cree, macnyomy mecte ēh'himpex to hājȳhr. Ne me Dar my, ne mecte cohmy ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr, rōhm Dar te ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, ne cohte ēh'himpexxȳ' to ēhjpehntohw, ne cohte to ta'ny ēh'huc, qui me Me Pajēhpixxȳ me, ēhmpoo carōo ny hȳ'wyr to hēhtep, ne me Dar ny peht hȳ'wyr to pyhtry pehtxeht. \*Danehjer 6:1-9

## **Mecte rijāwteh' cree my Danehjer men**

Rōhm me'cohneh ēh'cut hājȳhr to ēhjpa, rōhm nee Danehjer

ēhntaa'hã hãjÿhr noore, ne ēh'tyx Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy, my jōhm ji pēhmxohr, ne me ēh'cut hacop to, rōhm Danehjer mo ne hōhrcwaa my hÿr ne ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr ne jÿh ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr to jÿh, rōhm mecte hōmpohn, ne meajpēn my:

—Cÿh, poone hamoh ry'my Danehjer Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny a'wy! Mah coh ne, ne me Dar my hãarē, me pajōopa'heeh rat my!— Ne meajpēn my hãne, ne hamoh me praa, ne me Dar wyr ēhncjix, ne me cohmy Danehjer jãarē.



Rōhm Dar caprēēehre. Ne nee cohmy Danehjer to jōhmy prÿm noore. Xÿm Danehjer to ēhmpex to ēhjpa, macny nee cohmy to jōhmy prÿm noore my. Caacru, rōhm ry'my cohte ēh'himpex to hãjÿhr, ne cohte sordat cohjahic, my hamoh praa ne cohte Danehjer proo, ne hamoh to rijãwteh' cree wyr mo, ne mecte rijãwteh' cree cÿm Danehjer men! Ne mecte to ēhntiitee hēhhi, ne hamoh me praa. \*Danehjer 6:10-17

Rōhm Dar caprēēehre, ne nee hÿypÿn noore my. Max, ry'my Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te rijãwteh' cati ji' tÿt, rōhm nee cohte Danehjer to jōhmy noore, rōhm ēh'tyx rijãwteh' cape'ny mo. Rōhm Dar nee hōt noo cÿm cohte amjōhto awca'teh, ne hÿypÿn capeh, ne ēhjrÿyrÿy, rōhm hamoh tē, Danehjer wyr. Rōhm me'cwÿ' te Dar my rop cree proo men. Rōhm Danehjer my aaquehj, ne cohmy:





—Danehjer! Danehjer! Tem ca aatyx mo? Tem Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te aacrỹ’ cajpar? Ne cohte aatiitee rijāwteh’ to jōhmy, rōhm nee cohte aato jōhmy noore?— Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr. Rōhm Danehjer te cỹm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Hỹh, pa’heeh, pom wa ēhjtyx xa! Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te rijāwteh’ to ēh’himpex my capuu noore! Ne nee ēhjo jōhmy noore! Cohte cohmy ēhmpraa cati ēhntaa cohjahic, my cohte rijāwteh’ to ēh’himpex, rōhm nee ēhjo jōhmy noore, wa ēhjtyx mo. Rōhm

ēh'prōtpi cohte sordat myn, rōhm cohte Danehjer to hÿypehr. Ne hamoh me praa.

Rōhm Dar te pom jōhm ji' te cohmy ēh'caacuc rōhm cohte me'crÿ' cut ēh'himpexxÿ' to ēhjpēhntohw ēhntaa ji, cohte me'proo par, ne hamoh me to mo, ne cohte rijāwteh' cree my mejrēn, Danehjer cohxÿ. Rōhm nee my'reh rop capuu noo noore my, ne hÿpri' cator, ne cohte me cÿm ēncryhc, ne cohte me'heh' cataatac par.

Rōhm hamoh Dar mo, ne cohte crēh' cohneh' wyr ēh'huc, ne cohte ēh'huc cÿm harcwaa to:

“Cÿh, me crēh' cohneh' cÿm aapa ēhntaa ji ēhjcÿm pa. Xÿm Danehjer te Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa ēhntaa ēhncryh'cÿm me paato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, cwyrjapi ca me cÿm amjōhpahÿm pex to aapa, ne me harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Xÿm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ēhntaa heh'tyxteh, ne ēhmpoo peh'hoo to hapux to ēhjpa, ne cohte rehjāwpi Danehjer crÿ' cajpar.”

Hō, ne Dar te crēh' cohneh' cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji' cohneh' wyr to ēh'huc to hājÿhr. \*Danehjer 6:18-27

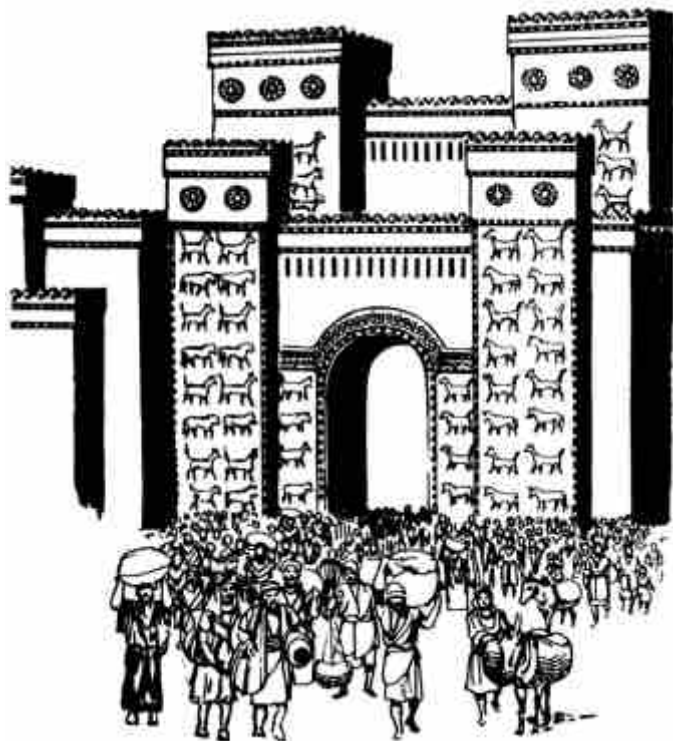
## Meacpÿyhmÿ Zerohzarēj wyr cohtor

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my me hōopa'heeh tohw ēhntaa xÿr. Me hōopa'heeh tohw ēhntaa japyr' to: “Sehr.” Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxÿ' te Zohdaa cati ji' caxohw amjōhto ēh'himpex, ne cohte Sehr ēhntaa tÿt, rōhm Sehr ēhntaa te ēh'prōtpi Zohdaa cati ji' caxohw amjōhto ēh'himpex, ne cohte mecmy qui me acpÿyhmÿ Zerohzarēj wyr cohto. Ne cohte mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Ca hamoh meapa ne meatyx to Me Pajēhpixxÿ' my ēhjcree no jaahyh!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr. \*Ēhzdrax 1:1-3

Ne cohte mecmy harcwaa to hājÿhr, rōhm Zohdaa cati ji jacyryh. Xÿm ry'my me Babehrōj cati ji' cÿm ēhjpa, ne nee mecmy cohreh ēhjpa' prÿm noore. Xÿm mecte amjōhto amcro jÿ'tuu, me cape'ny, ne mecte amjōhto amcro' to setēnt. Macnyymÿ Sehr ēhntaa

te mecmy hājyhr, rōhm me hacryyh, ne meamjōhmy a'coohprō. Ne hamoh meacpỹyhm̄y hyh, me hō'pji' wyr. Ampy'my. Rōhm me hyh, ne mecte hyh' to pyhtry' to jōhmy, ne mejpux. \*Ēhzdrax 1:5, 3:1



Rōhm ry'my me hō'crēh rym peht ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm mecte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc ne mecte acpỹyhm̄y amjōhmy hōhrcwaa pyhxwyr par. Mam me hȳ'tuu, max, ēhntaa'cȳm mencreehre, ne me hawinre. Ne mecte to Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhjcree ēhntaa xām.

My ēhjcree pexteh, max, nee my'reh ēhjcree pexteh' te hājyhr pom qui mam Sarohmāw te to ēhjcree jēhpix my ēhjcree peeeexteh taj noore.

Rōhm me hacryyh, xȳm acpỹyhm̄y mejpux. Ne meammrā, xȳm mecte to acpỹyhm̄y Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa xām, ne mecte to hēhcoh̄w par, ne me hacryyh, macnyymy meammrā. Max, me'wej cati ji, pom mecte mam Sarohmāw te to ēhjcree jēhpix ny hōmpohn ēhntaa ji, meammrā, xȳm nee my'reh ēhjcree pexteh' te hājyhr pom

qui mam ēhntaa noore. Cwyrjapii my meammrã, ne mencwyr to ēh'heh. \*2 Crõn 36:19, Ēhzdrax 2:64, 3:11-13, 6:15

Rõhm ēh'prõtpi mecte hēhpiireh amjõhcēm ēhncryhc, ne me to mohrteh jēhpix to mo, ne mecte to hēhcohw. \*Nee-ēm-mehj 6:15  
Ne mejpa. Ne mecte ēhja' to amcro' to cwat sēt.

## Zacarehj me, Zabew jāarēn

Pom jõhm japry' to: “Zacarehj” ēhntaa me, hēehxeeh japry' to: “Zabew” ēhntaa ajhohreh me'cra ammrēere' cēm me'wej. Ne Zacarehj ēhntaa sasēhdot cati ji' no' ny ēhja. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa cēm cohmy ēhmpoo cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa xitxỳ jõ'dehj cēm hỳ'hohc, rõhm hamoh ēhjcree wyr tē, ne hỳr. Rõhm me hỳ'tuu ne me põopi Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr to ēh'coh'hi. \*Rohc 1:5, 7-10

Rõhm ēh'prõtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jõ'ãz ēhntaa ēh'wyr cator, ne hãm, ne cohmy ēh'caacuc, ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, Zacarehj, nee ēhjpohtaate noo cēm! Xỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te aawyr harcwaa! Xỳm cohte meamy meacra' no jõr xỳ'ny aate ta'ny aajỳ'wyr, rõhm cohte aacēm hapac. Ca ha aajēehxeeh me aamy aacra' no' cato ha!

—Ca ha me hapry' to: “Zwãw.” Ca ha aajacryyh cateh! Pe qui ha meacra ēhntaa ēhncryh'cēm mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāarēn to ēhja qui ha meapi Ēehzaer cati ji hỳ'tuu ne me cēm pa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cut amjõhjēhpix to ēhja!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjỳhr. \*Rohc 1:11, 13-14, 16

Rõhm pinny Zacarehj ēhntaa hỳyprỳy pex, ne ajteemy cohmy:

—Pom mrē ry'my ēhjprõ me ēhjwejre' cēm—jõh'ny qui ha mejmy mejra' no ēhntaa cator to?— Rõhm ēh'prõtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpraa cati ēhntaa cohmy:

—Ca aajỳyprỳy pex cwyrjapii ca ha aapēr quit! Qui ha xỳh'reh aamy aacra ēh'pym, ca ha acpỳyhmy aapēr pex!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjỳhr.

Rõhm Zacarehj pēr quit, harcwaa' cut, ne hamoh cator, ne tee me'cwy' cati ji my amjõhjāarēn ja'cree, xỳm ēhjper quit. \*Rohc



1:18, 20, 22

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my Zabew hoohoc, ne ãh'tehc, ne cohmy ãh'cra' pym. Ne cohte hapry' to: "Zwãw."

Rõhm me'cwy ãh'prÿy pex, ne me cohmy:

—Aapoh nee meacwy' no japry' te hãjÿhr noore my!— Ne hamoh me praa, ne me Zacarehj coohquehj, hapry' ny. Rõhm Zacarehj pãr quit tõhm ny tee mecmy hapry jãarãn ja'cree, ne cohte to hapry' ny ãh'huc, my hapry' to Zwãw. Rõhm mecte hõmpohn ne meajpãn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi!— Rõhm ãh'prõtpi acpÿyhmy Zacarehj pãr pex. Ne cohte Me Pajãhpixxÿ my ãhmpex jãarãn.

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Zwãw ãh'cÿ' to mo, ne ãh'cÿ. Ne ãhjpa, ne jji ãhncreecree cÿm ãhjpa. Ne xyhcxyhcteh me pen peht coh to ãhjpa.

\*Rohc 1:24, 57, 59-64, 890, Máhcu 1:6

## Sesohx cator xÿ'ny

Zohdaa cati ji' no xõhmre japry' to: "Zohzee." Ne Zohdaa cwyj ãhntaa japry' to: "Marehj." Ne mam'hã mecte amjõhjapry' to: "Zohdaa" cati ji. Max, ãhntaa'cÿm mecte amjõhjapry' to: "Zohdew" cati ji. Ne Marehj me Zohzee hãhcwaa xÿ'ny mecte ajpãn my ãh'caacuc. \*Matif 1:18, 2:1, 6

Rõhm dehj no' ny Me Pajãhpixxÿ jõ'ãz ãhntaa tã. Cohte Marehj wyr cator, ne Marehj my. Ne cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, pom wa aawyr mo! Ëh'tyx Me Pajãhpixxÿ aato ãhmpex cateh! Ne qui ha a'tõhmryyhre qui ha aamy aacra' no ãh'pym, ca ha hapry' to: "Sesohx." Qui ha ãh'heh'tyxteh, ne me'cohneh' to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa. Ne ha Me Pajãhpixxÿ' cra' ny ãhjpa ha.

Rõhm Marehj cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Jõh'ny wa ha ne ãhjmy ãhjra ãhntaa no ãh'pym? Pom mrã wa a'teereh ãhjpa, ne nee cormy jõhm me jãhcwaa noore' cÿm qui ha ãhjmy ãhjra ãhntaa cato?— Rõhm cohte cÿm hapac ne cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh qui ha Carõ Pej'hã aacÿm aacra my hãhcra, qui ha aamy cato, qui ha aamy ãh'pym!— Rõhm cohte cÿm hapac ne cohmy:



—Cÿh, qui ha Me Pajëhpixxÿ my ëhÿto hãjÿhr prÿm, ne ha ëh'tyx ëhÿto hãne!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr. \*Rohc 1:26-28, 31-32, 34-35

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh, rõhm Marehj hoohoc, ne ëh'tehc. Rõhm Zohzee jõhpar, ne ëh'prõtpi Marehj capeh xÿ'ny. Xÿm nee cormy Marehj me Zohzee jëhcwaa noore' cÿm ëh'tehc, rõhm Zohzee capeh xÿ'ny. Amjõhmy ëhntaa'wyr jõhm te ëh'toh' ny ëh'crax, ne capeh xÿ'ny. Ne hõt, rõhm hõt cÿm Me Pajëhpixxÿ jõ'ãz cohmy ne cohmy:

—Hop, Zohzee, ca nee Marehj capehj noo cÿm. Xÿm nee jõhm te ëh'tohj noore. Ne nee jõhm te cÿm ëh'craj noore. Ne Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te cohmy ëh'cra ëhntaa jõr.

Rõhm Zohzee te cÿm hapac, ne ëhjpëhmpraa, ne nee my'reh Marehj capeh' prÿm noore, ne cohme hëhcwaa. \*Matif 1:19-20, 24

### Sesohx pym jãarën

Rõhm Marehj ëh'tehc to mo, rõhm crëh xÿy're japyr' to: “Hõman” cati ji' te Zohdew cati ji' to ëh'himpex to ëhjpa ne cohte

mecmyn, qui me coohprõ, qui me cahyht xỳ'ny, rõhm hamoh Marehj me Zohzee mo, crēh' to: "Berēej," pji' to "Zohdehj" ēhntaa wyr. Rõhm me mo, ne mejpux.

Rõhm ry'my Marehj my ēh'cra' pym xỳ'wyr. My Zohzee me Marehj mo, rõhm tee Zohzee me, Marehj me hõtxỳ japin to mo. Rõhm me hỳ'tuu ne mecte Berēej cỳm coohprõn. Macny mecte ootew to hēhpoh par. Ne nee ootew cỳm me hõtxỳ ammrēere. Rõhm jõhm te mecmy cawar jõhrewaa ja'cree. Mecte to cawar my ēhjree jēhpix cỳm mecmy ēhmpoo jor to ēh'coh'hixỳ my mecte Marehj me Zohzee my ha'cree.

Rõhm me cỳm'hã hỳ'hohc, my cohreh'hã Marehj my ēh'cra Sesohx ēhntaa pym. Rõhm cohte hii to ēh'coohpoh, ne cohte cawar jỳypỳnxỳ' "cux" cỳm Sesohxre xehr rõhm hēhcwaa. Rõhm cape'ny jỳh. \*Rohc 2:1, 3-7

Rõhm crēh' to Berēej ēhntaa nyhnreh jõhm ji cáhnir jamyr to ēh'crēh, awcapỳt cỳm. Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jõ'áz no' cator, me'wyr, awcapỳt cỳm. Rõhm mecmy hõhpa! My cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Hop, nee mejpohpaatee noo cỳm! Xỳm wa quit meamy ēhmpoo pex jäärēn to peht meawyr tē!— Ne mecmy hãne, rõhm me cỳm pa. Rõhm mecmy:

—Ēhntaa'cỳm, crēh' to Berēej ēhntaa' cỳm, Meapyhtỳrxỳ Meacrỳ' Cajpar Cati ēhntaa cator! Ēh'pym, rõhm hõnxii Marehj te hii to ēh'coohpoh, ne cohte cawar jỳypỳnxỳ' cux cỳm hehr, my hēhcwaa. Ca hamoh me hapin to aapa, ne me hõmpoh!

Rõhm ēh'prõtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ jõ'áz cati ji' cwy japux, ne cujewaa cỳm ēh'coh'hi, ne mencree to ēh'coh'hi, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jäärēn to ēh'coh'hi. Rõhm mejpõh'ny ēhmpoo puc tuxteh ēhntaa cator.

Rõhm mencree to ēh'heh, ne me'heh ne mencjix par, acpỳyhmy.

Rõhm me cáhnir jamyr to ēh'crēh' cati ji ajpēn my:

—Mah coh mrē me jõhm ēhntaa japi! Ne me jõhm ny xa, ne me jõhm pohpoh!— Ne hamoh me Berēej ēhntaa wyr praa, ne me hapux, ne me Zohzee me Marehj ēhntaa japin to ēhjpa. Ne mecte me ta'ny hãm, ne mecte Sesohxre' pohpohn. Ne me cohmy ēhmpex jäärē.



Ne me hamoh ēhjpa, ne me me'cwy my Sesohxre jāārēn to ēhjpa, ēh'pym ny. Ne mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y jō'āz pohpohn ny mecmy amjōhjāārēn to ēhjpa.

Rōhm mecte me c̄ym hapac, ne meajpēn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! Aapoh ēhnx̄yh c̄ym me hōhjāārēn to ēhjpa!

\*Rohc 2:8-13, 15-18

### **Mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cati ji jāārēn**

Taxmy crēh' no' c̄ym mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex cati ji ēhjpa, ne me caxiire' cut hacop to ēh'crēh. Rōhm caxiire ēhntaa pr̄y tyx ne cator. Ne ēh'pr̄yteh! Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat pym, macnyymy caxiire ēhntaa cator ne j̄yh!— Ne meajpēn my hāne. Ne meajpēn my:

—Mah coh mrē me jōhm ēhntaa japin to paapa, ne me jōhm pohpoh!— Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne ēh'prōtpi me hyh. Rōhm caxiire ēhntaa mecma'm'hā ēh'coh'cwyr, rōhm me caxxire' cut hyh. Rōhm caxiire hatox c̄ym Zerohzarēj wyr me to mo.

Ne cohreh'hā h̄y'hohc, my me hapux, ne me tee jōhmpi me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ny h̄y'coohcjir to ēhjpa, hōmpohn x̄y'ny.

Rōhm Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh japry' to: “Eerodehj” ēhntaa jōhpar, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji me, pom Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa ny mecte ēh'huc pohpohn to ēh'creh, ēhxcrehvāw ēhntaa ji' to coohprōn, ne cohte me'coohcjir. Rōhm

mecte ēh'huc ēhntaa ny hām, ne mecte ha'cree pex, ne mecte Eerodehj my hōhjāārēn, ne me cohmy:

—Pom cỳ'huc ēhntaa' cỳm qui ha pinny Zohdehj jōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ēh'pym, crēh' to Berēej cỳm.— Ne mecte Eerodehj my hōhjāārēn to hājỹhr, Rōhm Eerodehj te tapanre'ny hamoh mecmy hōhjāārēn. Ne mecmy:

—Cỹh, pom crēh' to Berēej ēhntaa' cỳm qui ha me pajōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa ēh'pym. Ca ha hamoh me ēh'wyr'hā aapa, ne me cohreh hapi ne me hōmpoh! Ne amne meacpỹyh'my ēhijwyr aapa, ne me ēhjmy hāārē, wa meacohxỳ hōmpoh, ne cohmy ēhmpex jāārē!— Max, cỳmy Eerodehj ēhntaa ēh'hixxeeh. Ēh'coohran xỳ'ny pehtteh!

Rōhm hamoh mecte hyh' cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mexpiireh hyh, Berēej ēhntaa wyr. Rōhm caxiire mecnam'hā ēh'coh'cwyr, ne hatox cỳm pom ēhjcrec cỳm Marehj me Zohzee Sesohxre' to ēh'crēh ēhntaa cwyrpi hỳ'hohc. Rōhm mecte catỳt, xỳm cohreh'my Marehj me hōopa'heeh rat ēhntaa to ēh'creh, my mecte catỳt, ne hamoh me ēh'wyr praa, ne ēh'wyr ēhncjix.



Ne mecte cohmy ēhmpoo cwy jōr. Mecte cohmy a'cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh' ēhntaa cwy jōr. Ne mecte cohmy ur cwy jōr. Ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn, ne hamoh meacpỹyhmy me hō'crēh' wyr hatohj ne mejpa.

Ne me taxmy mexcwaa, ne me ngōr, rōhm me hōt cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'āz te mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Ca nee meacpỹyhmy Zerohzarēj wyr aapraa noo cỳm, ne

hamoh meajatox cȳm aajō'crēh' wyr praa!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm mejpēhmpraa, ne nee me Zerohzarēj wyr acpȳyhmy ēhjpa; noore, ne hamoh me hatox cȳm me hō'crēh' wyr ēhjpa.

\*Matif 2:1-5, 7-9, 11-13

## Ēzeht wyr me Sesohxre' to cohtor

Rōhm Zohzee xwyyre jōt ne no, rōhm hōt cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ my ēhmpraa cati, hō'āz, ēh'wyr tē, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, ca hamoh Marehj me ēh'cra' to Ēzeht wyr aacohto! Xȳm Eerodehj my ēh'coohran prȳm! Cwyrjapii hamoh to aacohto!— Rōhm Zohzee pēhmpraa, cujcwaa tep cut, ne ēhjpehmpraa cut ry'my amjōhmy a'coohprō, ne hamoh Sesohx me Marehj to cohtor, Ēehzeht wyr.

Ne hamoh me to mo, rōhm Eerodehj ēhntaa, pom mecte ēhmpoo ja'cree pex ēhntaa ji japrēhp to eh'crēh, ne tee me haprēhp, ne ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc, ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex, qui hamoh me crēh' to Berēej wyr praa ne me cohreh a'crajre' cohneh jēhpex, pi'my qui mejpōh'ny hōopa'heeh rat to Sesohx ēhntaa xwyyre' coohra.

Ne cohte sordat to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh sordat Berēej wyr praa ne me hapux. Ne me a'craare, pom cormy a'craare ēh'pyypym ne me cormy pejhahu, ne me ta'ny amcro' pehxcroht, ne me ta'ny amcro pehtxeht cati ji'cohneh' coohran to mo, pi'my qui me cape'ny me hōopa'heeh rat to Sesohx pym tohw ēhntaa xwyyre' coohra. Ne mecte me'cohneh jēhpex. Max, nee mecte Sesohx coohran noore, xȳm hamoh ry'my Zohzee me hōnxii to Ēehzeht wyr cohtor. \*Matif 2:13-16

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my Eerodehj ēhntaa tyhc. My Pin crē Zohzee me Marehj te to Ēehzeht cȳm amjōhto amcro' to ēhjpehxcroht, rōhm Eerodehj ēhntaa tyhc. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz te hōt cȳm Zohzee myn, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh acpȳyhmy aajō'pji' wyr aajēehxeeh me ēh'craare' to tē, xȳm ry'my pom mecmy ēh'coohran prȳm ēhntaa ji' tyhc par.— Ne cohte Zohzee my hājȳhr, my ēhjpehmpraa, ne mecte

amjõhmy hỳ'coohprõn ne hamoh mejpa.

Ne nee cormy mejpux noore, crēh' to Berēej wyr, caacru ne mecte Eerodehj cra ēhntaa jāārēn par, me hōopa'heeh ny ēh'crēh' ny, ne taxwyyre' quinre, macny mecmy hōhpa. Ne mam'hã Zohzee me Marehj Nazaree ēhntaa pēhn'hã, tōhm ny. Ne cohreh'hã mam me hō'crēh. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'áz ēhntaa te hõt cỹm Zohzee myn, cwyrjapii my me Nazaree ēhntaa'wyr ajhohreh mo, Sesohx to, ne me ēh'wyr ēhjpuh, ne me cohreh'hã ēh'crēh.

Ne mecte cohreh'hã Sesohx to ēhjpehpar, rōhm ēh'cỳ' to mo.  
\*Matif 2:19-23, Rohc 1:26

### **Sesohx tohwre' cỹm cohte ēhmpoo ja'cree pexteh**

Rōhm meamcro' cohneh' cut Zerohzarēj wyr ēhjpa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỹm cohmy ēhmpoo xit to ēh'coh'hi. Macny mejpa xỳ'ny, ne ry'my Sesohx ny amcro' te doze. Rōhm hamoh mejpa, Zerohzarēj wyr ne mejpux. Ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa my ēhncjix, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpoo xit, ne mecte cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn. Ne amne meacpỹyh'my ēhjpa. Rōhm nee Sesohx acpỹyhmy me'cut ēh'tēm noore. Ne crē ēh'tyx cohte cajrēhn, Zerohzarēj cỹm, Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỹm.

Rōhm amne hōnxii me, Zohzee peht mo. Ne meamjõhmy ēh'tyx hamoh Sesohx me'cji ji' no' cut mor ny ēh'crax, ne nee me hapin noore. Ne mecte hyh' to pyht. Ne me hỳ'hohc, taxmy. Rohm me tee Sesohx japi. Marehj me Zohzee te Sesohx japi hỳyprỹy, ne hamoh meacpỹyhmy Zerohzarēj cỹm hapin xỳ'ny me hatohj, ne hamoh me Zerohzarēj wyr mo, ne acpỹyhmy mejpux. Ne tee mecte Sesohx japin to awcapýt crii, ne mecte Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa' cỹm ta'ny hãm.

Rōhm ry'my cohreh'hã Sesohx jỹh, Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa ny me'himpex cati ji jēhpucreh. Rōhm me Sesohx coohquehj, rōhm Sesohx hatox cỹm mecmy ēhmpoo peh'hoo jāārēn to jỹh, cormy ēhntohwre' cỹm. Rōhm meajpēn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! Pom mrē jōhm ēhntaa tohwre' cỹm hatox cỹm me paamy ēhmpoo peh'hoo jāārē!— Ne meajpēn my hãne, ne

meajpēn my: —Jōhm te my cohmy hōhjacob jỳ'tuu jōr to hājyhr?

Ne meajpēn my hāne, rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm hōnxii me Zohzee tē, ne me hỳr. Rōhm hōnxii te cohmy harewaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! Ēhjcāmter, Ēhjra! Ēhmpoo caxohw ca mejto hāne, ne nee mejcut aatēm noore, aajatox cỳm?— Rōhm Sesohx te tapanre'ny hōnxii my ne cohmy:

—Tem crē nee meate ēhjmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỳm ēhjmy ēhjpa' prỳm ne harcwaa to jỳmcwyr prỳm ny nee meate ja'cree pex noore?— Ne tapanre'ny cohte cohmy hājyhr.

My hamoh hōnxii me Zohzee te hapruu, ne hamoh mejpa. Rōhm ēh'tyx Sesohx me'cut tē, ne me cỳm pa, ne me'cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. \*Rohc 2:41-49, 51



### **Zwāw te me'cry' cōhmry to ēhjpa ēhntaa jāarēn**

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Sesohx cỳ ēhmpex, ne ta'ny amcro' te trēhnt. Rōhm jōhm to: “Zwāw” ēhntaa mecmy Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa jāarēn to praa, ne mecmy:

—Mrē meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa ēhntaa ji jōh'ny



aapah̀ym're!— Ne mecmy hãjÿhr to êhja. Rõhm me'cwy' te harcwa cÿm hapac, ne mecmy amjõhcrÿ' cõhmry prÿm, ne hamoh me êh'wyr praa, rõhm me'crÿ' cõhmry to êhja.

Rõhm deh no' ny amne Sesohx xwyre tẽ, ne êh'wyr cator, ne amjõhcrÿ' cõhmry to cohpa. Rõhm ajtee'my Zwãw pah̀ym. Xÿm cohte Sesohx ja'cree pex—wÿr qui tÿmne êhmpoo quin ny amjõhjêhpix to êhja êhntaa ny cohte catÿt, ne êh'crÿ' êhncoo capeh. Ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, me jêhruu'pi aapex cateh. Êhmpoo caxohw wa ha aacrÿ' êhncoo êhntaa?— Ne cohmy hãne.

Rõhm Sesohx te Zwãw myn, ne cohmy:

—Max, ca ha ta'ny'hã êhjcrÿ' êhncoo!



Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr, rõhm Zwãw te Sesohx crÿ' êhncoo. Rõhm êh'prõtpi cujcwaa pÿc pehcapun, rõhm amne Carõ Pex te amjõhto tohtteh' ny, ne amne a'parmy tẽ, ne Sesohx ny hãm. Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te pom me'pix êhntaa ji my harcwa men, ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, pooreh êhjca xa, ca me hõmpoh, êh'tyx êhjmy hapii!— Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr. \*Matif 3:1-2, 5-6, 13-17, Rohc 2:52, 3:23

**Satanax te Sesohx to hÿycrohn prÿm**

Rõhm Carõo Pex te Sesohx to ãh'himpex, rõhm hamoh pji ãhncreecree wyr tã.

Ne pji ãhncreecree' cõm ãhjpa. Ne cohte amjõhto cwarãnta dehj. Ne ãh'prõtpi cohmy prõm. Rõhm Satanax ãh'wyr cator. Ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw men, ne cohmy:

—Tem crã aapi Me Pajãhpixxý' cra, ca crã Me Pajãhpixxý' cra' ny aapa?— Ne cohte cohmy hãjýhr, ne cohmy:

—Ca Me Pajãhpixxý' cra' ny aapa ne quã ãhntaa my aacaacuc, qui amjõhto pãw ny, ca cohcoh!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjýhr. Rõhm Sesohx te cõm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Tem crã me pajõ ãhntaa peht coh me cohcoh, rõhm me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jõr to ãhjpa? Hop, quit Me Pajãhpixxý Jarcwaa' my me paamy me pa'heh'tyx jõr to ãhjpa!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjýhr.

\*Matif 4:1-4

Rõhm Satanax te Zerohzarãj wyr Sesohx japruu, ne hamoh to tã, ne me ãh'wyr ãhjpuux, ne Me Pajãhpixxý jõhrcwaa jãhmoc ny cohte Sesohx xãm. Pin crã Me Pajãhpixxý jõhrcwaa cýyy'teh jãhmoc ny Satanax me Sesohx ajhohreh xa, rõhm Satanax Sesohx my, ne cohmy:

—Tem ca aacryh'cõm Me Pajãhpixxý' cra' ny aapa? Ca aacryh'cõm ãh'cra' ny aapa, pox a'twy haneere, qui ha cohmy ãhmpraa cati ji'hã aajõhwaheh, ca ha nee amjõhto jõhmy noore!

Ne cohmy hãne, rõhm Sesohx te Satanax cõm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Hop, xým Me Pajãhpixxý' te harcwaaw to: “Ca nee Me Pajãhpixxý' to aajýycrohn to aapaj noo cõm”!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjýhr. \*Matif 4:5-7

Rõhm hãhpiireh Satanax te Sesohx japruu, ne hamoh to tã, ne cohte taxmy quã no' cýyyy'teh jãhmocreh hãm, rõhm hamoh mejpõh'ny crãh' pix.

Crãh xýyre jõ'crãh' cohneh' coh'hi, rõhm Satanax Sesohx my crãh ja'cree, ne cohmy:

—Ca ha ãhjcute amjõhjãhpix to aapa, ne ha jarcwaa cut amjõhjaahyhr to aapa' prõm, wa ha aamy ãhmpoo pexteh ãhntaa ji' cohneh ngõ—pom ca hamoh ãhmpoo pohpoh ha! Pe ca ha crãh' cohneh' cõm me to aahimpex to aapa!

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm Sesohx te Satanax cȳm hapac, ne cohmy:

—Hop, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ’ te harewaa to: “Ca nee jōhm cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cut peht amjōhjēhpix to aapa!

Rōhm Satanax te cȳm hapac, ne cohte cohmy hēhcran, ne hamoh tē. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō’āz ruuruc, Sesohx wyr, ne me hamyr to ēh’coh’hi. \*Matif 4:8-11

## Sesohx te cu’ to vēeh cacu jēhpix

Rōhm taxmy jōhm hēhcwaa xȳ’ny, rōhm mecte to cazamēnt jēhpix. Ne mecte Sesohx me, ēh’cut mejpa ēhntaa ji jator, rōhm hamoh mejpa ne me me cape’ny aapȳ, ne me vēeh cacu’ to ēhjċō.

Rōhm mecpi vēeh cacu ammrē. Rōhm Sesohx jōnxii jȳh, ne Sesohx my ne cohmy:

—Sesohx, pom mrē vēeh cacu ammrē!— Rōhm Sesohx jȳh, ne cȳm hapac to jȳh, ne cohmy ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjmy hāne? Xȳm nee cormy ēhjte to ēhmpoo jaahyhr catehxȳ jō’awca’tēh jȳ’hohc noore!

Rōhm hēhpiireh hōnxii te me hȳmcwyr cati ji myn, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, me ēhjra’ cȳm pa, qui ha meato ēh’himpex to jōhmy ha!— Rōhm Sesohx mecmy ne mecmy:

—Pom pot te sex reht ji ca me cu’ to ēh’cohneh’ to hēhpoh!— Rōhm mecte Sesohx jarcwaa’ cut cu’ to pot te sex ēhntaa ji’ cohneh’ to hēhpoh. Rōhm cohte cu’ to jōhmy my cohte vēeh cacu’ ny amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, meajōopa’heeh wyr to ēh’cwy, qui capeh! Rōhm mecte to vēeh cacu’ cwy, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte cazamēnt jōh’dōn my hōr. Rōhm to ēhjċō, rōhm pin crē hȳntēh, rōhm mecmy:

—Cweeh, qui’hi! Pom mrē vēeh cacu ēhntaa pextēh!— Ne cohte jōhm jēhcwaa tohw ēhntaa ny hȳ’wyr, ne cohmy ne cohmy:

—Pom mrē ca mam’hā cacu’ quin jōr to mo, ne hapōh’ny cormy cacu ēhmpex ēhntaa jōr to mo!— Ne cohmy hāne, max, nee cohte Sesohx te to vēeh cacu jēhpix ny ha’cree pex noore my. \*Zwāw 2:1-

## Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa tiitee me'cwy' cohjahic

Rōhm hamoh Sesohx tē, Zerohzarēj wyr, ne ēh'wyr ēhjpuh, ne Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa wyr tē, ne ēhjcree my h̄yr. Rōhm ry'my ēhjcree c̄ym me'cwy ēh'crēh, ne me Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo xit x̄y'ny hamoh ēhjcree wyr ēhjpa, rōhm me'cwy ēh'cree pōh'ny, cat̄yt cree c̄ym, ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēh'crēh, mecmy. Mecte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my ēhmpoo xit x̄y'ny mecmy tohtteh me, pryyhteh me, cāhnir me, ēhmpoo to vēndii to ēh'crēh. Ne mecmy me hō'tehjir to ēhjpeh'pan to ēh'crēh.

Rōhm Sesohx x̄yr, ne cohte ta'ny me hōmpohn, ne nee cohmy ta'ny ēhmpex noore, ne cohmy ta'ny ēh'quinre my. Rōhm cohte to amjōhmy hō'ēhxcot ēhntaa jēhpix, ne cohte amjōhc̄ym ēhncryhc, ne cohte mecpi me hō'pryyhteh me, me hō'cāhnir me, me hō'tohtteh jahir aapoh!



Ne pom mix ny me'crēh ēhntaa ji, cohte mecpi mix rēn aapoh, ne cohte mecpi me hō'tehjir jaxwyr aapoh! Ne mecmy:

—Hamoh me ēhmpoo ēhntaa ji' to aajapux! Ne nee me jōnxōoh

jõhrcwaa cȳm ēhmpoo to vēndii to aacrēhj noo cȳm!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm mecte cȳm hapac, ne hamoh mecte ēhmpoo to hapux par. \*Zwāw 2:13-16

Rōhm hamoh Zohdew cati ji' cwy Sesohx wyr praa, ne me cohmy ne me cohmy:

—Jōhm jarcwaa' cut ca Me Pajēhpixxȳ jõhrcwaa tittiee mecri?! Tem ca crē Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cuthā mecri? Ca ha crē harcwaa cut me to hāne, pox ca ha harcwaa cut ēhmpoo peh'hoo to aajapux pyhrento, wa meapohpoh ne me aaja'cree pex!— Rōhm Sesohx mecmy ne mecmy:

—Ca ha Me Pajēhpixxȳ jõhrcwaa ēhntaa crȳ, wa ha ēhjtyx to acpȳyhmy trex dehj cȳm acpȳyhmy hēhcohw.

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. Max, nee ēhjcree ēhntaa' to ēh'caacuc noore, ne amjōh'to ēh'caacuc. Xȳm qui ha amjōhto trex dehj ne acpȳyhmy ēh'tēhr. \*Zwāw 2:18-21

## Nehcodēm jāarēn

Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'sasēhdot no ēhntaa japry' to: “Nehcodēm.” Ne cohmy Sesohx cȳm hapac prȳm, ne cohmy hōhjāarēn par prȳm. Max, cohmy me'cwy' pohpa. Xȳm qui ha Sesohx cȳm pa, qui ha me'cwy ta'ny ha'cree pex ne me cohri. Rōhm awcapȳt cȳm hamoh Sesohx wyr tē ne ēh'wyr hȳr. Ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, mejto aahimpex cati, wa mejte aaja'cree pex, xȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ' hā aato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, ne aamy aajōhjacob jȳ'tuu jōr to ēhjpa. Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr.

Rōhm Sesohx te ta'ny cȳm hapac, ne ajtee'my cohte tapanre'ny cohmy harcwaa men. Ne cohmy ne cohmy:

—Ca ha hēhpiireh acpȳyhmy aapym noore, ne ha nee Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa cracreh aacoh'hij noore!

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm Nehcodēm ēhntaa te tapanre'ny cohmy ne cohmy:



—Jōh'ny wa ha ēhjwej ro'ny'ny acpÿyhmÿ ēhjpy m to? Hop, tem wa ha hēhpiireh jōnxii toh my aaxÿ ne hēhpiireh ēhjpy m?— Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr. Rōhm Sesohx cohmy ne cohmy:

—Qui ha Carōo Pex hēhpiireh aacaxwyn pym xÿ'ny aato ēh'himpex, qui ha hēhpiireh aacaxwyn ēh'pym, ca ha Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cracreh aacoh'hi. Nÿm qui ha Carōo Pex nee hēhpiireh aacaxwyn pym xÿ'ny aato ēh'himpex noore, pe qui ha nee ēh'pym noore, ca ha nee Me Pajēhpixxÿ jarcwaa cracreh aacoh'hij noore!

Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr. Rōhm Nehcodēm ēhntaa Sesohx prÿy pex, ne cohmy:

—ÿyyy, pom mrē wa ha nee hēhpiireh ēhjpy m noore' cÿm!— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm cohmy:

—Mrē ca me to aahimpex to aapa' cati' no' ny aapa ēhncreeh, ny ca tee ēhmpoo ēntaa ji ja'cree quit! Wa nee aamy ēhmpoo peh'hooteh jārēn noore, caacru my aapi ha'cree quit!— Ne cohte

cohmy hājȳhr.

Rōhm Sesohx me Nehcodēm te ajpēn my hājȳhr, ne mecte ajpēn my hājȳhr to ēh'heh. \* Zwāw 3:1-5, 9-11

## Me hōopa'heeh no' cra' cỳjxỳ jāārēn

Rōhm hēhpiireh Sesohx taxmy mo, rōhm me hōopa'heeh no ēhntaa ēh'wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy ēh'cra xōhmre' cỳjxỳ' ny hāārēn. Ne cohmy ēh'cỳjxỳ jāārē rōhm Sesohx cỳm hapac to xa, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh tē, xỳm ry'my aacra ēhntaa pex!

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm hamoh hatohj ne tē, ne hōhrcwaa wyr cator. Ne cohte ēh'cra' pohpohn, rōhm ry'my ēhmpex. Rōhm me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Or jōh'cỳm my ēhmpex?— Rōhm mecte cohmy or jāārēn. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi xa ne mecmy:

—Or ēhntaa' cỳm Sesohx ēhjmy ne ēhjmy: “Cȳh, hamoh tē, xỳm ry'my aacra ēhntaa pex!” Ne ēhjmy hāne, wa amne tē! \*Zwāw 4:46-47, 49-53

## Cafáhna-ōoh cati ji my Sesohx cohri

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hamoh Sesohx tē, hō'crēh' wyr. Nazaree ēhntaa' wyr tē, ne ēhjpuh, ne mecte coohprōnxỳ' wyr tē. Ne hỳr, rōhm me'crēh, ne meajpēn to ēh'himpex to ēh'crēh. Rōhm hỳr ne xa ne mecnyymy xa, my mecte cohmy Zaaehj jỳ'huc ēhntaa jōr my cohte cahyht, mecmy. Ne cohte cahyht to ēh'heh, ne cohte acpỳyhmymecmy cỳ'huc jōr ne hỳhr ne jỳh.

Rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji my cỳm hapac prỳm. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy ne mecmy:

—Ca meajyypřy pex creeh noore my! Ne nee meamy jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix prỳm noore! Ne ca me nee jarcwaa to amjōhjacap cree nore!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr.

Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ajtee'my mencryhc! Ne mecte Sesohx proo, ne hamoh me to a'crỳy'teh' wyr mo, mecte ēh'coohran xỳ'ny, pin qui me a'crỳy'teh' ny cohmee, ne me ēh'coohra! Ne mecte amjōhto

ēh'himpex to hājyhr, ne hamoh me Sesohx to mo, a'crÿy'teh jāārēn  
ēhntaa wyr, ne me ēh'wyr to cator, ne me hēhmoc ny ēh'coh'hi.



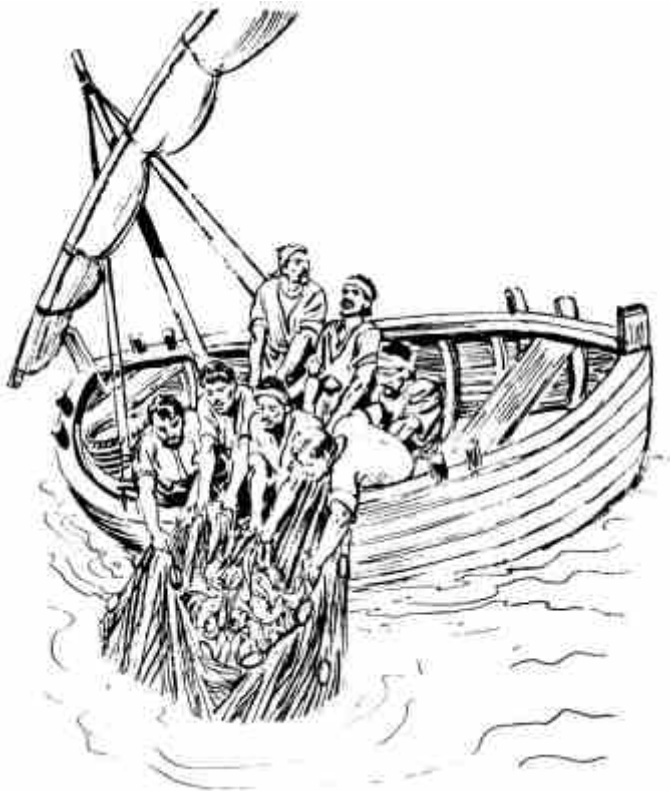
Me me hÿ'tuu ne me to xa, a'parmy men ne mecte ēh'coohran  
xÿ'ny. Max, Sesohx te jōhmy, ne hamoh tē! Hamoh tē acpÿyhmy,  
rōhm nee mecte a'parmy men ne mecte ēh'coohran noore my. \*Rohc  
4:16-17, 23-30

### Mecte tep cwÿ' proo jāārēn

Rōhm hamoh Sesohx tēeee, ne hēehpuu to: “Garehrehj” ēhntaa  
crÿm cÿxnny mo, rōhm me'cwÿ' te cÿm hapac xÿ'ny coohprōn, ne me  
hÿ'tuu, ne mecte coohprōn ne mecmy cÿm hapac prÿm. Rōhm  
Sesohx mo, my me'cwÿ pÿrcree to cu' cÿm ēhÿpa rōhm jōhm to  
“Pit” ēhntaa jō'pÿrcree' wyr hÿypehr, ne jÿh.



Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhcēm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy awjāarē ne me to ēh'himpex. Ne cohte mecmy hōhjāarēn to ēh'heh, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte Pit ēhntaa my ne cohmy:



—Cȳh, Pit, ca hamoh cu jēhpuc wyr pȳrcree to tē, ne xyh tep no' proo'myyny!— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm Pit cohmy ne cohmy:

—Mejto Aahimpex cati, Me Jōopa'heeh, ry'my mejte cryh rēn to awca'teh! Mejte jȳypin to awca'teh, ne nee mejte tep no' proo noore!— Ne cohmy hāne. Ne cohmy:

—Max, wa ha ēhjtyx aajarcwaa' cut cryh mee!

Ne cohmy hāne, ne hamoh tē cu jēhpuc wyr. Ne cohte cryh men, rōhm Sesohx te tep to ēh'himpex, rōhm tep cwȳ ēhncjix, me hō'cryh my! Ne tep jȳ'tuuu ne me hō'cryh my ēhncjix! Ne ēh'prōtpi tep amjōhto cryh jēhrin to mo, rōhm me'cwȳ my aaquehj, ne mecmy:

—Amne me p̄ycree no' to t̄eeee, ne mejto aazohdaaaaa! X̄m tep j̄y'tuuuu, ne axxwy!— Rōhm amne me'cwy p̄ycree no' to t̄e, ne mecte tep to ēh'cree ajhoh'reh to hēhpoh! Rōhm ammr̄y ēh'cree ajhoh'reh cu my h̄yr!

Rōhm Pit ēhntaa ēh'prōt̄pi Sesohx cohnnymy ēh'cōn cr̄y' ny h̄yhr, ne cohte ta'ny h̄y'wyr, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, Me Jōopa'heeh, Mejto Aahimpex cati, nee my'reh ēhjcape'ny aapaj noo c̄ym, x̄m ēhjquinre mahā!— Ne cohte cohmy h̄āj̄yhr. \*Rohc 5:1-8

## Mecte cwat ne me jōhm jacyht pec to mo

Jōhm ēhntaa jacyht pec, my tee ēhjpa ja'cree, ne c̄ymy hēhcwaa to pyht to ēh'coh'hi. Pe my taxmy ēhjcrec no' c̄ym Sesohx j̄y'hohc, mecmy. Me cateh' c̄ym mecte ta'ny coohprōn cateh, ne mecte ēhjcrec jarcwaa jaahir to haahir!

Ne pōopi cormy me h̄y'tuu, ne mencjix x̄y'ny, max ēhjcrec te hēhpoh, rōhm tee mencjix ja'cree. Pe my pom hacyht pec ēhntaa caxohwa mymy jōhm ji' te cwat, ne mecte ajpēn to coohprōn, ne amne me to mo, Sesohx wyr.

Me to mo, ne me ēhjcrec ēhntaa wyr to cator, pom ēhjcrec c̄ym mecte coohprōn cateh ēhntaa wyr cator. Pe rōhm ēhjcrec jarcwaa ny mecte ajpēn ny hatin cateh. Ne me tee Sesohx wyr me jōhm to h̄yr ja'cree. Ne me ēh'prōt̄pi mo, ne mecte jōhm to h̄yypehr, ne mecte Sesohx cwyrpi ēhjcrec jēhmoc cr̄yn, ne mecte to ēhjcrec jēhmoc cree, pe ne mecte a'xii to jōhm norx̄y ēhntaa my hō'cu, ne mecte Sesohx cohnnymy jōhm to ēhjrii, ne mecte jōhm xehr. Pe rōhm jōhm no, Sesohx cape'ny. \*Máhcū 2:1-4

Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm pohpohn, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—C̄yh, wa ēhjte aatiitee aate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix ēhntaa ji' caaquin!

Pe rōhm ēh'prōt̄pi me Sesohx cape'ny ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te ajpēn my:



—Mrē Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ pehtxeht me pantiitee me paate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to paapa ēhntaa ji’ caaquin to ēhjpa ēhncreeh ny!

Rōhm Sesohx te me hōhjacob ēhntaa ja’cree pex, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā men, ne cohte mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca me ēhjprỹy pex to aapa! Nee me ēhjprỹy pex noo cỹm! Wa ēhjcryh’cỹm meatiitee meate ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix to meate aapa ēhntaa ji wa ēhjtyx meatiitee ēhmpoo caaquin to ēhjpa. Wa ha ry’my meate ja’cree pex xỳ’ny, wa ha meato myyreh ēh’pec ēhntaa my jarcwaā mee, qui ha ry’my xa ne mo!

Ne cohte cohmy harcwaā men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cỹh, haner ry’my xa, ne aajēhcwaaxỳ ēhmpy, ne hamoh to aajōhrcwaā wyr mo!

Pe my ēh’prōtpi hacyht pec ēhntaa xām, ne jōhm xa, ne cohte hēhcwaaxỳ ēhmpyn, ne hamoh hōhrcwaā wyr mo. Rōhm me’coh’hi ēhntaa ji’ te ajpēn pohpohn to ēh’coh’hi, ne mecte ajpēn my:

—Cweeh, qui’ hi! Nee tỹmne jōhm te hājỹhr ny me paate taxmy jōhm pohpohn noore my! \*Máhcū 2:5-8, 10-12

## Jõhm jõh'cra jarõn ãhntaa jãarãn

Pe rõhm me hÿmcwyr noo jõ'dehj cÿm hÿ'hohc, rõhm nee me hÿmcwyr noore, ne me hÿmcwyr noo cÿm ãh'crãh. Ne mecte coohprõnxÿ' cÿm mecte coohprõn, ne me'crãh, rõhm hamoh Sesohx tã, ne me'wyr hÿr. Ne me cape'ny mo.

Rõhm cohreh'hã jõhm jõh'cra jarõn ãhntaa mo. Pin crã hõh'cra' cohxic te jõhmy, ne nee capuu noore. Ne hõh'cra jãrõn' ny ãhjpa.

Rõhm cohte hõmpohn, ne ãh'prõtpi jõhm ãhntaa my ne jõhm my:

—Cÿh, haner meano aajõh'cra' capuu!

Ne cohte jõhm my harcwaas to hãjyhr, rõhm jõhm tÿmne hõh'cra' capuu noore', caacru rõhm cohte Sesohx jarcwaas cut hõh'cra' capuu, ne acpÿyhmy hõh'cra ãhmpex. Ne nee my'reh hõh'cra' cohxic jarõn noore. Rõhm me'cwÿ' te hõmpohn, ne meajpãn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! Pom mrã me pajÿmcwyr noo jõ'dehjre' cÿm Sesohx mecmam pex to mo! Mrã qui me pajÿmcwyr noo jõ'dehj cÿj'ny me'tÿt ne mecmam pej're!

Ne mencryhc, ne mecmÿ Sesohx cohri! \*Máhcú 3:1-6

## Sesohx te me to doze ne cohte amjõhmy mexrin

Rõhm hamoh Sesohx tã, ne cator, ne crãh' no my cator, ne cohte amjõhcÿm ãhncryhc ne me to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa. Rõhm me'cwÿ' te ãh'cut amjõhjãhpix, ne me ãh'cut ãhjpa, rõhm hamoh me to mo, ne cohte amjõhmy me'cwÿ' to hõhcapeh, me ãh'cut ãhjpa xÿ'ny. Cohte Pit me, Tehjac me, Zwãw me, Andree me, Fehrehp me, Báhtoromew me, Matif me, Tomee me, Alfew cra Tehjac ãhntaa me, Tadew me, Sehmãw no ãhntaa me, Zoht, pom Zoht te Sesohx my ãh'hixxeeh ãhntaa me, cohte amjõhmy me to doze, ne cohte mexrin, mecte ãh'cut ãhjpa xÿ'ny. \*Máhcú 3:13-19

## Me hacryyh xÿ'ny Sesohx te me to ãh'himpex

Rõhm hamoh Sesohx tã, rõhm me'cwÿ' my Sesohx cÿm hapac

prým. Ne mecte coohprõn ne hamoh me'cwy êh'cut êhjpa. Rõhm Sesohx hamoh me to mo, ne taxmy hacot no' wyr me to cator. Ne hacot jêhmoc ny hÿypehr. Rõhm me hÿ'tuu ne mecte ta'ny coohprõn, ne mecte ta'ny êhjpeehxir. Rõhm mexpucreh jÿh, ne mecmy êh'caacuc to jÿh, ne mecmy to jÿh. Ne êh'prõtpi mecmy:

—Cÿh, pom meapi ammrẽere' cati ji, meajacryyh, xÿm ca me Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cracreh aacoh'hi.

Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr. Ne cohte hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Pom ca meacwyr to aapa êhntaa ji, ca me caxwyyre aajacryyh, xÿm qui ha meamy meajacryyh ngõ.— Ne cohte mecmy:

—Pom ca Me Pajêhpixxÿ jarcwaa cut amjõhjêhpix prým to aapa êhntaa ji, meajacryyh, xÿm qui ha meato êh'himpex ca ha meacryh'cÿm êh'cuthã amjõhjêhpijx to aapa.— Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr. Ne hêhpiireh mecmy:

—Pom ca meajõhcaprêh' to aapa êhntaa ji, meajacryyh, xÿm qui ha Me Pajêhpixxÿ my meacaprêh.— Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr. Ne mecmy:



—Pom ca me ēhjcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhncwyrjapii me'cwy meacohri, ēhntaa ji, ca meajacryyh, x̄ym ca ha me cujcwaa wyr aapeh, qui ha Me Pajēhpixx̄y mecte meacohri ne mecte meato ēh'quin ja'panny meamy ēhmpoo cwy ngō.

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, ne cohte ēhmpoo cwy' ny me to ēh'himpex to h̄yhr, hēhpiireh. Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to ēh'heh. \*Matif 5:1-4, 6-7,10-12

## Pr̄ym pohpaatee noo c̄ym

Rōhm hēhpiireh mecte coohprōn, ne me Sesohx c̄ym hapac x̄y'ny. Rōhm me to ēh'himpex, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy ne mecmy:

—C̄yh, me ēhjcȳm pa. Qui meapi meajō ammrēere, ca nee meamjōhc̄ym aajapac noo c̄ym. Nee meacaprēhrej noo c̄ym. Qui meapi hii ammrēere, ca nee meamjōhc̄ym pa ne meacaprēhrej noo c̄ym.

—Pom qui h̄yc me, a'pryhyre nee amjōhmy h̄ymcwyr noore, ne nee amjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh' cree noore, ne nee amjōhmy ēhmpoo hyh' to coohprōn noore. Max, Me Pajēhpixx̄y cohmy harte' to ēhjpa. — Ne mecmy:

—Tem qui ha Me Pajēhpixx̄y meajēhruupi h̄yc me a'pryhyre' pohpohn to ēhjpa ne ha pija nee meamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa noore?

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr:

—Cwyrjapii ca nee meamjōhmy: “Jōh'ny wa ha, ne amjōhmy ēhmpoo japi ne ēhmpoo coh?”—nee meamjōhmy hājȳhr noo c̄ym, ne nee meacaprēhrej noo c̄ym.

—Ne nee amjōhmy: “Jōh'ny wa ha, ne amjōhmy hii no japruu?” nee meamjōhmy hājȳhr noo c̄ym. X̄ym crēh' cohneh' cut meamjōhmy ēhmpoo japin to ēhjpa, ne mecmy ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa ji' ny ēh'coh'hi, max nee meamjōhmy hājȳhr noo c̄ym.

—X̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y ēh'tyx meapohpoh, ne pom ca me ēhmpoo ny ēh'pr̄ym ēhntaa jēhruu'pi ca me Me Pajēhpixx̄y jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree. Qui ha meamy ēhmpoo jōr to ēhjpa ne meato ēhmpex to ēhjpa.— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. \*Matif 6:25-26, 31-33

## Ēhjcree pehxcroht jāarēn

Rōhm hēhpiireh mecte taxmy Sesohx ny coohprōn. Rōhm Sesohx jŷh ne mecmy awjāarē to jŷh, ne me to ēh'himpex to jŷh. Ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy, ne cohte mecmy:

—Pom meate jarwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji' te hājŷhr pom qui jōhm te to pji' tyx cŷm ēhjcree xām ēhntaa. Meate hājŷhr pom qui ēhjcree ēhntaa. Jōhm te to ēhjcree xām, rōhm pji' tyx cŷm ēhjcree ēh'coh'hi, rōhm tee ta ry ne cup aapi ne tee ēhjcree cohjti, max nee cohte ēhjcree men noore.

—Hō, meate jarwaa cŷm aajapac to aapa ne meate jarwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji' te hājŷhr pom qui ēhjcree ēhntaa.

—Max, pom nee meate jarwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to aapaj noore ēhntaa ji' te my hājŷhr' pom qui jōhm te to pyhcateh' cŷm ēhjcree xām ēhntaa. My cup aapi, ne ta ry, ne cohte ēhjcree rēn aapoh! Meate jarwaa cut amjōhjēhpix noo to aapa' cati ji' te my hājŷhr'hā' pom qui pyhcateh' cŷm ēhjcree ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa.

Ne cohte mecmy hājŷhr. \*Matif 5:1-2, 7:24-27

## Sesohx te to acpŷyhmj jōhm tohware ēhntaa tēhr

Rōhm hamoh hēhpiireh Sesohx mo, ne ry'my crēh' no' wyr hŷ'tip to mo. Rōhm me'tyhč jaritxŷ' wyr amne me jōhm ēhntaa tyhc jarit xŷ'ny to mo. Ne me jōhm ēhntaa xōhmre jarit to mo.

Jōhm cahŷj huc cra xōhmre ēhntaa pehtxeht pej'hā. Rōhm cohpi ēh'tyhč, rōhm me harit to mo. Rōhm Sesohx te me'cajpar, ne cohte me hompohn. Ne cohmy jōhm cahŷj huc ēhntaa caprēh. Ne ēh'prōtpi me'tyhč to mo ēhntaa ji my:

—Cŷh, haner me to a'twy!

Rōhm me to hŷ'hohc, ne mecte jōhm xehr. Rōhm Sesohx mo, ne jōhm tyhc cwyrpi hām. Ne ēh'prōtpi jōhm my:

—Cŷh, rymy jŷh, hanereh!— Rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm ēhntaa tyhc caacru rōhm acpŷyhmj jōhm jŷhr! Ne jōhm xām, ne jōhm mo! Rōhm Sesohx te jōhm japruu, ne hamoh jōhm jōnxii wyr acpŷyhmj jōhm to mo. Ne cohte jōhm my hēhcran. Rōhm jōhm jōnxii jacryyh. Rōhm me'cwy ajpen my:

—Cweeh, qui’hi, pom mrē Sesohx ēhntaa heh’tyxtēh! Ne cohte to acp̄ȳhmy jōhm ēhntaa tēhr!— Ne meajpēn my hāārē. \*Rohc 7:11-17

## **Jōhm cah̄yj te ēhnto cacu’ to Sesohx par coh’hōn ēhntaa jāārēn**

Rōhm Zohdew cati ji’ cwy amjōhto “Farehzew” cati ji’ ny, ne mecmy Mozez te amjōhjēhpixx̄y’ tōhm cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa’ pr̄ym, max nee mencryh’c̄ym Mozez te amjōhjēhpixx̄y’ tōhm cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa’ noore. Ne mecmy Sesohx cohri.

Rōhm Farehzew no ēhntaa japry’ to: “Sehmāw,” ne cohte Sesohx jator, hōhrcwaa’ wyr, me hōhrcwaa c̄ym h̄yyp̄yn x̄y’ny. Rōhm hamoh Sesohx ēh’cut tē, hōhrcwaa wyr. Ne mencjix, ne me’crēh, ne me h̄yyp̄yn to ēh’crēh.

Rōhm a’tōhmryyh my amne jōhm cah̄yj huc ēhntaa tē. X̄ym jōhm ēhntaa me hōhmre’ to ēh’pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa. Ne amne Sesohx cut tē, ne cohte ēhmpoo cacu’ cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa ny potre pyhr, ne ēh’cut tē, ne h̄yr. Ne ēh’prōtpi ēh’parpi ēh’pym ne h̄yhr, ne ēh’prōtpi amjōhjōh’ny ēh’pah̄ym, x̄ym me hōhmre’ to ēh’pah̄ym noo to ēhjpa. Macnyymy amjōhjōh’ny ēh’pah̄ym, ne ammrā.

Ne pin crē ēh’quēh jēhrotteh, ne ammrā, ne cohte ēhnto cacu’ to Sesohx par coh’hōn. Ne cohte ēh’quēh’ to ēh’par cr̄yy. Ne pom cohte a’cacu’ ny potre pyhr ne to tē ēhntaa, cohte ēh’proo men, ne cohte ēh’par c̄ym haxwyr. Ne cohte to ēh’par cohxy. Rōhm ēh’par cohxy ēhmpexteh.

Rōhm Sehmāw ēhntaa j̄yh, ne amjōhc̄ym hapac to j̄yh, ne amjōhmy: “Tan crē nee Sesohxpi Me Pajēhpixx̄y’ craj noore, macnyymy nee cohte jōhm cah̄yj ēhntaa ja’cree pex noore, x̄ym ēh’pah̄ym noo.” Ne amjōhmy hāne.

Max ry’my Sesohx te cohte amjōhmy hāj̄yhr ny cat̄yt. Ne ēh’prōtpi Sesohx te Sehmāw my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Sehmāw! Wa aamy ēhjcaacuc, ca ēhjc̄ym pa!— My cohmy:







—Cÿh, wa ha ēhjtyx aacÿm pa!— Rōhm ēh'prōtj Sesohx Sehmāw my, ne cohmy:

—Pom wa aajōhrcwaa wyr ēhjxÿr, rōhm nee aate ēhjmy cu' no xām noore, ēhjte amjōhpar coh'hōn xÿ'ny, ne ēhntaa xwyre' ny wa ēhjxÿr my nee aate ēhjcrÿ' cÿm ēhmpoo twym jaxwyr noore. Caacru rōhm jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa te ēhnto cacu' to ēhjpar coh'hōn, ne cohte ēhjpar cÿm a'cacu' cohxy ēhmpexteh ēhntaa jaxwyr. Cwyrjapii wa ēhjte ry'my ēhntiitee ēh'quin caaquin. xÿm ēh'tyx cohmy japii cateh. — Ne cohte Sehmāw my hājÿhr, ne cohte jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa xwyre my harcwaa men, ne jōhm my:

—Cÿh, aajacryyh, ne hamoh tē, xÿm ry'my ēhjte aatiitee aaquin caaquin.— Rōhm jōhm cahÿj ēhntaa jacryyh, ne hamoh tē. \*Rohc 7:36-40, 44, 47-48

## Jõhm ãh'hyh' caapãhr to mo ãhntaa jãarãn

Sesohx mecmy ãh'himpexxÿ' cÿm awjãarã, ne mecmy:

—Jõhm hamoh ãhmpoo hyh' to tã, ne jõhm pohr wyr ãhmpoo hyh' to cator, ne jõhm ãh'prõtpi ãhmpoo hyh' caapãhr to mo.

—Rõhm pom mempraaxÿ' cÿm ãhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ãhntaa ji, ãhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr my amne a'pryyhre praa ne a'pryyhre' te hãhrÿypi ãhmpoo hyh hãhcwaa ãhntaa ji' pãhn par.

—Rõhm pji me quãn peehrãn ãhntaa cÿm amne ãhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr cati ji jãhrõt. Rõhm awca'teh ne pyht jÿypehr, ne ãh'prõtpi amcro ne pji' cacro, rõhm ãhmpoo hyh jãhrõt ãhntaa ji, ry'my ãhmpoo jãhrõt crÿy par, ne ãhmpoo jãhrõt te taxmy.

—Ne pom pji' cÿm a'quit cÿm ãhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ãhntaa ji my hãhrõt. Max, a'quit macny tee ãhmpoo jãhrõt amjõhja'cree, ne nee ãhmpoo jãhrõt cÿj noore, my a'quit te ãhmpoo jãhrõt to taxmy.

—Ne pom pji ãhmpex cÿm ãhmpoo hyh pehxxwyr ãhntaa ji my hatox cÿm hãhrõt, ne hãhrõt cÿ, ne ãh'hyh, ne cÿm ãh'hyh trãhnt, ne ãh'cwÿ' cÿm ãh'hyh sesãnt, ne ãh'cwÿ' cÿm ãh'hyh sãej. \*Máhcú 4:2-8

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjãarãn to hãjÿhr, ne cohte mecmy hõhjãarãn to ãh'heh, ne hamoh tã, ne ãhjcree ãhntaa my hÿr, rõhm mexpiireh amne ãh'cut ajpãn to mo, ne me'cut ãhncjix, ne ãh'prõtpi me'coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, Sesohx, mejmy hãhpiireh jõhm te ãhmpoo hyh' cãapãhr to mor ãhntaa cut hãarã!— Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Jarcwaa te hãjÿhr' pom qui ãhmpoo hyh mempraaxÿ' cÿm pji' tyx cÿm axxwy ãhntaa ji, my amne a'pryyhre praa, ne a'pryyhre ãhmpoo hyh ãhntaa pãh ãhntaa cwÿ' to me'cwÿ my nee ãhjçÿm hapac noore, ne nee mecmy ãhjar prÿm noore. Macny amne Satanax praa, ne mecpi jarcwaa to taxmy to praa.

—Pe ne me'cwÿ' te hãjÿhr pom qui quãn me pji peehrãn cÿm ãhmpoo hyh jãhrõt hapux ãhntaa. Qui ha mecmy ãhjcú amjõhjaahyr prÿm, ne ha me ãhjcut amjõhjãhpix to ãhjpa, max qui ha me ry'my acpÿyhmy ãhjcut amjõhjãhpix to hãhtep, to hãne' pom qui ãhmpoo jãhrõt ãhnta. Qui ha pyht aapeh, ne ha pji' cacro, pe qui

ha ry'my ēhmpoo hyh jēhrōt ēhntaa ēhncrÿy, ne ha amcro ēhmpoo hyh jēhrōt ēhntaa to taxmy.

—Ēhntaa jēhejji' cwy' to qui ha me'cwy ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix, qui ha me'cwy ēhjpoħro' cut me to ēh'quinre, pe qui ha nee me'cwy my hōhcanyr noore, ne ha me ēhjcapeh. To hāne' pom qui ēhmpoo hyh nee amcro my hōhcanyr noore, ne ēh'hyh ēhncrÿy ēhntaa.

—Jarcwaa te hājÿhr' pom qui a'quit cÿm ēhmpoo hyh peħxxwyr, ne ēhmpoo hyh jēhrōt, rōhm a'quit te ēhmpoo hyh' to taxmy ēhntaa. Xÿm me'cwy my ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix prÿm, ne me'cwy my ēhjar prÿm, max meamjōhmy ēhntaa'wyr ēhmpoo cwy' quēhn, ne meamjōhmy ēhmpoo cwy' ny ēh'prÿm ēhntaa ji' cÿm tee meamjōhja'cree to ēhjpa, cwyrjapii my me jarcwaa to amjōhjacac toh.

—Ne me'cwy' te hājÿhr' pom qui pji ēhmpex cÿm ēhmpoo hyh peħxxwyr ne hēhrōt, ne hēhrōt ēh'cÿ, ne hēhrōt cÿm ēh'hyh, ne ēh'hyh amjōhjēhpix, ne cÿm ēh'hyh trēhnt, ne cÿm ēh'hyh sesēnt, ne cÿm ēh'hyh sēej, ēhntaa, xÿm mecmy ēhncryh'cÿm ēhjcūt amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' prÿm, ne me jarcwaa to amjōhjacac cree to ēhjpa, ne me ēhmpoo pex to hapux to ēhjpa' cateh. \*Máhcu 4:10, 14-20

## Sesohx te cup me cu' to ēh'himpex jāarēn

Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji pÿrcree my ēhncjix, my hamoh me to mo. Me to mo, rōhm Sesohx jōtxwaa ne taxmy cohte ēh'crÿ japatxÿ' to amjōhmy ēh'crÿ japat, ne hōt ne no.

Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my cup te amjōhcÿm ēhncryhc ne cup aapi, ne cu' caru'rut cator! Ne cup me cu peehrēn, ne ēh'tyx cup amjōhmy quit to mo, ne cu' caru'rut to praa. Ne ēh'prōtpi cu pÿrcree my ēhncjix to mo, my me tee ēh'hix ny to cu rēn to ēh'coh'hi, my ajteemy cu ēh'cree to hēhpoh' to mo.

My me to cu rē, ne mecmy cu' pohpa, max Sesohx ēh'tyx hōt ne no, ne nee jōhmy noore. Rōhm pom me to cu rē, ne me praa, ne mecte Sesohx cacryn, ne me cohmy:

—Pa'heeh! Jÿh! Ne mejpohpoh! Pom mrē ry cu' te pÿrcree to

hēhpoh! Tem nee aamy me japii noore? Tem qui cu me jēhpex?  
\*Máhcu 4:36-38



Rōhm Sesohx jýhr, ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny my meamy cu' pohpa ēhntaa? Tem ca nee me ēhjcým amjōhcým aajapac to aapaj noore ne meajýyprýy pex to aapa?

Ne ēh'prōtpi Sesohx xām, ne cohte cup me cu myn, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cýh, cupteh me cu amjōhmy a'twy, ne me nee my'reh hājýhr noo cým!

Pe rōhm cup te hýypir to hēhtep, ne cu xām nancri. Pe ne ēh'prōtpi a'caarēhcre.

Pe rōhm mecte ta'ny hōmpohn, ne meajpēn my:

—Cweeh! Jōh'ny my Sesohx ēhntaa te? Xým cup me cu' te ēhncryh'cým harcwaa cým hapac! \*Matif 8:26-27

### **Jōhm cým ēhmpoo carōo quin jý'tuu jāarēn**

Rōhm hamoh Sesohx tē, ne pýrcree ēhntaa my hýr ne hamoh cu' to Garehrehj ēhntaa wyr tē. Ne pýrcree my hýr, ne hamoh to tē, ne to cree jēehcji' wyr ēhjri, ne cree jēehcji' ny pji japyr' to: "Gadarēn"

ēhntaa my ēhjpuh. Ne mo, rōhm jōhm to cara ēhntaa cohreh'hā ēhjpa, ne a'teereh ēhjpa. Pji ēhncreecree cȳm a'teereh ēhjpa, ne me'tyhč jō'pji' cape'ny ēhjpa. Ne carȳy to ēhjpa. Ne quēn to amjōhpoc to ēhjpa. Ne pin crē ēh'heh'tyxteh.

Rōhm tee me'cwy coohēnt to cahyh, max amjōhtiitee coohēnt jēhri! Ne a'teereh ēhjpa, ne carȳy to ēhjpa. \*Máhcu 4:35-36, 5:1-5

Rōhm Sesohx cree jēhehji' wyr ēhjri, ne hamoh mo, rōhm ry'my amne cohnyymy carȳy to tē. Ne ēh'wyr cator, ne ēh'cōn crȳ' ny hȳhr, cohnyymy. Ne ēh'prōtpi ēhmpoo carōo Sesohx my ēh'caacuc. Ēhmpoo carōo quin Sesohx my ēh'caacuc, ne cohmy:



—Sesohx! Jōh'ny ca mejto xȳ'ny? Rōhm Sesohx te ta'ny jōhm cȳm hapac, ne ēh'prōtpi jōhm my:

—Jōh'ny my aajapry?— Rōhm ēhmpoo carōo quin te cohmy amjōhjāārēn, ne cohmy:

—Xȳm me japry' to: “Batajāw,” ne me jȳ'tuuteh!— Ne ēhmpoo carōo quin te jōhm cȳm Sesohx my ēh'caacuc to hājȳhr.

Ne ēhmpoo carōo quin te Sesohx my, ne ēhmpoo carōo quin

cohmy:

—Ca aamy me japux pr̄ym, ne me japux, ne hamoh cruu ēhntaa' wyr mejcohjate!

Pin crē taxmy hacot ny cruuuu peht ēhjpa, macnyymy ēhmpoo carōo quin Sesohx my hāne, ne ēhmpoo carōo quin Sesohx my, qui ēhmpoo carōo japux pr̄ym, ne hamoh cruu' wyr ēhmpoo carōo cohjate. Rōhm Sesohx te ta'ny amjōhcax̄yr, ne cohte jōhm ēhntaapi ēhmpoo carōo quin japux, ne hamoh cohte cruu wyr ēhmpoo carōo quin cohjahic. Rōhm ēhmpoo carōo cruu my ēhncjix aapoh, rōhm cruu ēhjpa' c̄ym cohte amjōhmy ēhjpeehcra, ne ēh'prōt! Ne a'parmy a'coohcree, hacot ny, ne hamoh cu my axxwy, my cu' te cruu jēhpex! Pin crē cruu te mehr to ēhjpeexcroht, my cu' te cruu jēhpex par. \*Máhcū 5:6-7, 9-13

Rōhm hamoh cruu jamyr cati ji praa, me hō'crēh' wyr, ne mecte Sesohx jāarēn. Rōhm amne me praa, ne me Sesohx wyr hapux. Rōhm jōhm to cara ēhntaa ry'my j̄yh. Nee my'reh jōhm to caraj noore. Ne acp̄yymy jōhm cr̄y ēhmpex.

Ne mam'hā jōhm ēh'caacru ēhjpa, max tac jōhm te amjōhmy ry'my hii jacjin ne j̄yh. Ne nee my'reh amjōhc̄ym hapac quin noore. Ne amjōhc̄ym hapac pexteh' to j̄yh.

Rōhm amne me praa ne me hapux, ne mecte me hōmpohn, ne me'prōt̄pi amjōhjōh'p̄ji ēhntiitee Sesohx jato, ne me cohmy:

—C̄yh, rymy hamoh tē, me jō'p̄jipi!

Ne mecte Sesohx my hāj̄yhr. Rōhm Sesohx hamoh ēh'tēm x̄y'ny p̄ycree wyr tē, ne ēh'cree c̄ym h̄yhr.

Rōhm amne jōhm ēh'cut tē, ne jōhm cohmy:

—Sesohx, wa m̄āa aacut tē, ne aacut ēhjpa!— Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Hop, ca ha nee ēhjcut aatēm noore, ne hamoh tē ne meac̄ji ji me meacwy' cape'ny aapa, ne mecmy Me Pajēhpixx̄y' te aato ēhmpex ne cohmy aacaprēh' ny mecmy amjōhjāarēn to aapa.

Ne cohte jōhm my hāj̄yhr, ne hamoh acp̄yymy tē, cree jēheh̄ji' wyr, p̄ycree to. Rōhm hamoh jōhm jatohj ne tē, ne me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx te to ēhmpex ny hāarēn to praa, rōhm me jōhm c̄ym pa, ne meajpēn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! \*Máhcú 5:14-15, 17-20

## Sesohx te to acpÿyhmý jõhm cra' cahÿj tẽhr jãarẽn

Jõhm japry' to: “Zajrooh” êhntaa, êh'caxwýx cÿjxÿ' cateh, ne no. Pe rõhm hamoh caxohw Sesohx wyr tẽ.

Êh'wyr tẽ, ne êh'wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy êh'caxwýx cut hãarẽn, ne acpÿyhmý meajhoh'reh tẽ. Cohte Sesohx japruu ne to mo, ne cohte pryuh ca'teehreh me'cwý' no êhntaa cajpar. Rõhm me'cwý' no êhntaa te Zajrooh êhntaa my harcwaa men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cÿh, êhntaareh pa'heeh my aajarcwaa my hẽhcra, qui hamoh acpÿyhmý hatohj ne tẽ! Xÿm ry'my aacaxwýx tyhc, ne cohte ammrẽ!  
— Pe ne êh'prõtpi cohte cohmy hãarẽn to hãjÿhr.

Rõhm êh'prõtpi Sesohx te Zajrooh êhntaa myn, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, nee aatootoc noo cÿm, ne êhjçÿm ca amjõhcÿm aajpac cateh, xÿm wa êhjçryh'cÿm aamy. \*Máhcú 5:22-23, 35, 36

Rõhm pom hamoh mejpa, ne me hõhrcwaa wyr hapux. Rõhm ry'my me'cwý' cati ji êh'caxwýx japiitee êhncwyr to êh'coh'hi. My cohte me hõmpohn, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Êhmpoo ny ca meammrã ne meajcahoh êhntaa? Xÿm nee êh'tyhc noore, ne cÿmy hõt ne no!— Pe ne cohte mecmy harcwaa to hãjÿhr, my ajteemy me'coh'hi ne me ta'ny êhjpehcaxar to êh'coh'hi!

Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy qui me hapux par, my hõhm me, êhnxeeh me, Pit me, Zwãw me, Tehjac me, êhntaa ji peht cjix. Ne me pom taxmy êh'caxwýx êhjçree caxwyn no' cÿm no êhntaa wyr mencjix.

Rõhm ry'my Zajrooh te' caxwýx êhntaa tyhc ne no, rõhm Sesohx êhncwyrpi hãm, ne cohte hõh'cra' ny êhjpyhr, ne êh'prõtpi cohmy:

—Cÿh, jÿh!

Pe my êh'prõtpi jõhm tyhc êhntaa jÿhr. Ne êh'prõtpi hãm, ne êh'tyx mo, xÿm ry'my cohpry'teh. Rõhm êh'prõtpi Sesohx mecmy:

—Cÿh, me cohmy êhmpoo cwý qui êhmpoo coh!

Pe rõhm hõhm me êhnxeeh te ajpẽn pohpohn, ne meajpẽn my:



—Cweeh, qui’hi!— Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee me ēhjte to acpȳyhmy ēh’tēhr ny jāārēn noo cȳm!—

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. \*Máhcu 5:37-43



### Eerodehj te Zwāw coohran jāārēn

Rōhm mam Eerodehj te ēh’tō Fehrehppi hēehxeeh caxȳr, ne mejpeh’poo ne mejpa. Hēehxeeh japry’ to: “Aarodehj.” Ne mejpa, rōhm Zwāw xwyre ēhjpa, ne ēh’prōtpi cohte Eerodehj my harcwaacaxȳr, ne cohte ēh’prōtpi cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw my aate aatō Fehrehppi hēehxeeh caxȳr, ne meajēhcwaa, ne meapa? Xȳm ta’ny ēh’quinre my, ne nee ta’ny ēhmpex noore!

Rōhm Aarodehj ēhntaa cryhc! Ajteemy ēhncryhc, rōhm Eerodehj ēhntaa te hō’sordat myn, my hamoh me praa, ne mecte Zwāw proo, ne mecte canix my haxȳr, my ēh’crēh. \*Máhcu 6:17-18

Ēh’crēh, rōhm Eerodehj pymxȳ jō’dehj cȳm hȳ’hohe, rōhm cohte hȳ’coohprōn, ne cohte jōhm ji’ to coohprōn. Ne me’cohneh Eerodehj cape’ny ēh’crēh ne me hȳypȳn to ēh’crēh.

Rōhm amne Aarodehj te’ caxwyx tē, ne me’wyr cator, ne pinny a’tereh ajquēh’ to mo, rōhm me’crēh ne me hōmpoh. Rōhm ēh’prōtpi Eerodehj te’ caxwyx jēehrȳ ēhntaa my:

—Cȳh, ēhmpoo ny a’wy! Aamy ēhmpoo ny ēh’prȳm ēhntaa ny a’wy, wa ha ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo ngō!— Rōm pinny Aarodehj te’

caxwyx xām, ne pom hamoh hōnxii wyr tē. Ne ēh'wyr cator, ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Ēhnxii, ēhmpoo ny wa ca a'wy?— Rōhm cohmy:

—Nee ēhmpoo ny aajy'wyr noo cym, ne Zwāw crȳ' ny a'wy!

Rōhm pinny hamoh ēh'caxwyx ēhntaa acpȳyhmȳ tē. Acpȳyhmȳ tē ne ēh'prōtpi hōnxōoh jēhrȳy ēhntaa my:

—Cȳh, ēhjmy Zwāw crȳ' ngō!

Rōm pinny ēh'prōtpi Eerodehj ēhntaa caprēehre jȳh, ne amjōhcȳm hapac to jȳh. Max, ta'ny'hā cohte ēh'tyx to amjōhjarcwaa ēhntaa cohmy jōhwaheh, xȳm cohte ēhmpoo wyr cohmy amjōhny hōhja'cree to hājȳhr. Ne cohte ēh'prōtpi hō'sordat my:

—Cȳh, hamoh me praa ne me Zwāw coohra, ne me ēhmpoht jaquep, ne amne me prat no' cȳm ēh'crȳ xeh, ne me to ēhjwyr tē!

Rōhm hamoh sordat praa, ne cohte canix cȳm Zwāw poht jaquep. Ne mecte prat cȳm ēh'crȳ xehr, ne pom amne me to Eerodehj wyr tē. Rōhm Eerodehj te ēh'crȳ pyhr, ne cohte Aarodehj te' cacwyx my ēh'crȳ jōr, my hamoh to hōnxii wyr tē. \*Máhcū 6:21-28

## Sesohx te me hȳ'tuu ne cohte mecmy harte

Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' cati ji myn, ne mecmy:

—Mah coh me hamoh cree jēehcȳi' wyr praa ne me cut, cohreh'hā!— Ne mecmy hāne. Ne hamoh me praa, ne me cree jēehcȳi' wyr ēhjrii to praa. Rōhm me'cwȳ' te Sesohx jāarēn par, ne me crēh' cwȳ' pēhn praa, ne mecte coohprōn heh'poohro, ne me hȳ'tuuu! Ne me haprēhp. Hamoh ammrē' cȳm ēh'cut to ēh'tēm caacru rōhm ry'my me'pix, haprēhp. \*Máhcū 6:31-33

Rōhm ēhjpuh, rōhm me hȳ'tuuu ne me'coh'hi. Me hōhmre' te peht sēhc mehr, ne cormy quit me cahȳj me, me'cra me. Rōhm me'wyr cator, ne cohmy me caprēh, xȳm nee jōhm me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpaȳ noore. Rōhm mecmy awjārē to jȳh, ne me to ēh'himpex to jȳh. Ne cohte mecmy hōhjārēn to ēh'prōtpi pyht! Rōhm mecmy prȳm, rōhm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, mecmy qui hamoh meajcrÿ, ne meamjõhmy ãhmpoo japruu, ne meapÿ! Xÿm tanny ry'my mecmy prÿm!— Ne jõhm te Sesohx my hãjÿhr, rõhm Sesohx tapanre'ny jõhm my, ne jõhm my:



—Cÿh, quit ca'hã mecmy ãhmpoo ngõ qui me ãhmpoo coh!— Rõhm me'cohneh ajpën my:

—Aapoh me pajõ'tehjir ãhntaa ammrëere my, wÿr coh ha me me'cohneh my ãhmpoo japruu!— Ne mecte Sesohx my hãjÿhr, rõhm mecmy:

—Ëhmpoo my meamy hëhcwaa?— Rõhm mecte cohmy:

—Pom pãw te sëhc ne hëhcwaa. Ne tep pehcroht.— Ne mecte Sesohx my hãjÿhr. Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Sesohx te tep me pãw to ãh'himpex, ne me'cohneh my pãw me tep ãhntaa jõr to mo. Rõhm tep te me'cohneh jacren! Sesohx te tep to ãh'himpex, rõhm tep te me'cohneh jacren, my me'cohneh' te to harte! Ne cormy me hõ ca'hohr te cÿyhÿy rõhnteh' to doze ne cohte to hëhpoh. Rõhm mecte hõhxwyr. \*Máhcu 6:34-38, 41-44

## Sesohx cu' crý' cý' ny mo

Rõhm Sesohx te ãh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji my, ne mecmy:

—Cýh, hamoh me pýrcree to cree jẽhcji' wyr tẽ, wa ha me to ajcrý, ne ha ãhntaa'reh mo.— Ne cohte mecmy hãjýhr, rõhm hamoh me pýrcree to mo. Rõhm Sesohx te me to ãhjpeehcrýn, ne a'teereh mo, ne hamoh tẽ, ne a'crýyteh jẽhmoc ny hýypehr. Ne Me Pajẽhpixxý' ny hý'wyr to mo. Rõhm ãh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji hẽehpuu ãhntaa cým pýrcree to mo. My mecnyomy cup aapi, rõhm tee me to cameeee. Ne ãh'prõtpi me hẽhrot ne me'crẽh.



Rõhm Sesohx me hõmpohn to xa. Ne ãh'prõtpi hamoh me'wyr tẽ. Caxwaareh cohte me hõmpohn ne hamoh me'wyr tẽ. Ne cu' cým hamoh, cu' crý' cý' ny mor to hãne' pom coh qui me pji' cým paapa ãhntaa cwý' to hamoh mo. Rõhm ãh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji' te amjõhmy to caprẽp ny, ne mecmy pa! Ne me carýyyy!

Ne me jõhmy aapoh, rõhm Sesohx te mecmy harcwaaw men, ne mecmy:

—Mejpohpaatee noo cým, pa'wa mo!

Ne cohte mecmy hãjýhr, rõhm mecmy pa' heh. Rõhm me'wyr cator, ne pýrcree my hýr, rõhm ãh'prõtpi cup te hýypir to hẽhtep, my cu' cým a'caarẽhcre. Rõhm hamoh me ãh'cree to tẽ, cree jẽhcji' wyr. \*Máhcú 6:45-51, 53

## Sesohx cohc prÿy jãarĕn



Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx ĕh'cut mecte amjōhjĕhpix cati ji' to tĕ, ne cohte taxmy mecmy hĕhcran. Ne cohte amjōhcut Pit me, Zwãw me, Tehjac japruu. Cohte amjōhcut me hapruu, ne hamoh me to mo. Ne me a'crÿyteh' wyr hÿypehr, ne me hĕhmoc ny ĕh'coh'hi. Rōhm Sesohx te jōhmy, ne ĕh'prōtpi ĕh'cohc prÿy, ne hōoxii jaca cator. Rōhm xa. Rōhm ĕh'prōtpi Eerehj me, Mozez cator. Ne meajpĕn my ĕh'caacuc to ĕh'coh'hi. Xÿm qui ha me Zerohzarĕj cÿm Sesohx coohra, macnyymy meajpĕn my ĕh'caacuc.

Rōhm Pit me, Zwãw me, Tehjac my pa. Rōhm ĕh'prōtpi nee Pit te amjōhcÿm hapac noo cÿm cohte Sesohx my harcwa men, ne cohmy:

—Pa'heeh, tem wa to meamy ĕhjcree cahÿcre ĕhncree ne to hōhxwy?— Max, nee cohte cohmy ĕh'caacuc to hãjÿhr ny amjōhpohpohn noore. \*Matif 17:1-4, Máhcú 9:6

Rōhm ĕh'prōtpi cujcwa pÿc ĕhntaa rii, ne mencwyrpi hĕhcator, ne cohte mencwyrpi amcrÿ, ne ĕh'prōtpi cÿm' Me Pajĕhpixxÿ xa, ne cohte mecmy harcwa men, ne mecmy:

—Pooreh ēhjra xa. Ēhjmy ēhjra japiiteh ēhntaa my xa.  
Cwyrjapii qui meamy, ca me ta peht cȳm pa. Me pehtxeht cȳm  
aajapac to aapa!

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi Tehjac me, Zwāw me,  
Pit my pa! Ne me hōhpaatee ēh'cohc to hēhcwaa! Rōhm Sesohx  
me'wyr mo, ne cohte me'tȳt, ne cohte mecmy:

—Haner meacoh'hi, ne nee mejpohpaatee noo cȳm!

Rōhm me'coh'hi, ne meamjōhpōh'ny ēhjrēht to ēh'coh'hi, rōhm  
Eerehj me, Mozez ammrē. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pȳc xwyyre  
jȳypehr, acpȳyhmy. Rōhm Sesohx xwyyre' cohc prȳy heh, ne hōoxii  
jaaea heh. Ne hamoh mejruuruc to ēhjpa, acpȳyhmy, quēn ny. Rōhm  
Sesohx te Pit me, Zwāw me, Tehjac me, mecmy ne mecmy:

—Nee me ēhjte quēn jēhmoc ny ēhmpoo to japux ēhntaa ny  
jāārēn noo cȳm. Qui ha quit xyh'reh me Zerohzarēj cȳm ēhjcoohra,  
wa ha acpȳyhmy ēhjtēhr, ca ha me cormy mecmy jāārē.

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne mencyh'cȳm ne  
nee mecte Sesohx te ēhmpoo to quēn jēhmoc ny hapux ēhntaa ny  
hāārēn noore my, ne mejpa, rōhm xyh'reh mecte Zerohzarēj cȳm  
ēhncryh'cȳm ēh'coohran, my acpȳyhmy ēh'tēhr rōhm cormy quit  
mecte me'cwy my pom Sesohx te quēn jēhmocreh ēhmpoo to hapux  
ēhntaa ny hāārēn to ēhjpa. \*Matif 17:5-9, Rohc 9:36

## **Carōo quin jōhm cra' cȳm ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jāārēn**

Pe rōhm amne Sesohx ēhjrii to tē, rōhm mecte ēh'cut  
amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa' cati ji' te coohprōn ne me haprēhp to  
ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm jōhm ēhntaa amne ēh'cra' to Sesohx wyr tē, cohte  
cohmam pex xȳ'ny, xȳm cȳm carōo quin ēh'coh'hi, ne jōhmy ne  
cȳm hapux, ne to cu' cȳm cohre, ne to cyhhyh' cȳm cohre, cohpi  
ēh'coohran xȳ'ny peht to hāne, macny amne to tē.

Rōhm me'cwy' te jōhm ēhntaa ny coohprōn. Ne me jōhm  
pohpoh, rōhm amne Sesohx tē. Rōhm tee jōhm ēhntaa te mecte  
Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' ny hȳ'wyr, mecte jōhm cra ēhntaa  
tiitee carōo quin myn my cator xȳ'ny, max tee me carōo quin ēhntaa  
my, rōhm nee me cȳm hapac noore. Rōhm ēh'huc ny me to

ēh'himpex cati ji, ēhxcrehvāw cati ji, me'prȳy pex to ēh'coh'hi.

Rōhm anne Sesohx tē, ne ēhjrii. Ne me'wyr cator, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy harcwaā men, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca meajpēn prȳy pex to aacoh'hi?

Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi jōhm ēhntaa te Sesohx my harcwaā men, ne cohte cohmy ēh'cra jāārēn. Ne cohmy:

—Wa cȳmy ēhjra' to tē. Wa ajtee'hā ēhjra' to tē, qui me ēhjmy ēhntiitee carōo quin cator, qui ēhjmy ry'my ēhjra ēhntaa ēhmpex, pe qui nee my'reh carōo quin to hȳycrohn noo cȳm. Max, tee me ēhjmy ēhntiitee carōo quin cator ja'cree, ne tee me cohmy, max carōo quin nee me cȳm hapac noore, ny wa ta'ny peht wa to me'wyr tē!— Ne cohte cohmy ēh'cra jāārēn to hājȳhr. \*Máhcū 9:14, 16-18, 22

Rōhm Sesohx te ēh'prōtpi jōhm cra ēhntaa' ny amjōhcaxȳr,



cohmam pex xỳ'ny. Rõhm amne me jõhm to mo. My jõhm cra' te Sesohx pohpohn, rõhm ãh'prõtpi ãhmpoo carõo quin te to men, pji' cỳm, my ãh'tertet to no.

Rõhm Sesohx te carõo quin myn, ne carõo my:

—Cỳh, hamoh jõhm crapi aacato, ne ry'my hamoh tẽ, ne nee hẽhpiireh cohmy aaxỳr noo cỳm!— Rõhm ãh'prõtpi carõo quin te Sesohx jarcwaa ny cỳm hapac, ne ãh'prõtpi cohte jõhm cra' cỳm ãhncryhc, ne cohte to jõhm men, my pom jõhm cra' tertet, ne pom jõhm ajhyh! Rõhm ry'my carõo quin cator ne hamoh tẽ. Rõhm cormy jõhm cra noore nancreh. Rõhm meamjõhmy ãh'tyhç ny ãh'crax. Rõhm me'cwy ãh'coh'hi ãhntaa ji ajpẽn my:

—Ry'my ãh'tyhç!— Ne meajpẽn my hãne.

Max, nee ãh'tyhç noore. Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Sesohx te jõhm cra ãhntaa jõh'cra' ny ãhjpyhr ne cohte hãm. Rõhm ãhmpex ne nee ãh'tyhç noore. Ne nee my' carõo quin to hỳycrohn noore. \*Máhcu 9:25-27

Rõhm hamoh Sesohx ãh'cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji' to mo. Rõhm ãh'prõtpi me Sesohx coohquehj, ne me cohmy:

—Ëhmpoo ny wa me carõo quin ãhntaa my rõhm nee mejcỳm hapac noore? Ne nee cator noore my!— Ne mecte Sesohx coohcjir to hãjỳhr. Rõhm Sesohx te tapanre'ny mecmy:

—Ca cỳmy meajỳyprỳy pex, ne nee meacryh'cỳm ãhjcỳm amjõhcỳm aajapac to aapaj noore my.— Ne cohte mecmy hãjỳhr. — Ne ãhntaa xwyyre' ny, pom ãhjte carõo quin cator ãhntaa, ca ha Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny aajỳ'wyr noo cỳm cohmy qui ha nee cator noore my. — Ne cohte mecmy hãjỳhr. \*Máhcu 9:20, 25-27, Matif 17:19-21

## Samarehtãn jõhcaprẽh ãhntaa jãarẽn

Sesohx te mecmy hõhjãarẽn, ne mecmy:

—Zohdew cati ji' no ãhntaa Zerohzarẽj pẽhn hamoh mo, ne pryh ca'teehreh mo, rõhm amne me hỳycoo cati ji ãhntaa ji praa, ne mecte jõhm cỳm ãhncryhc, ne mecte ãhmpoc, ne mecte catiitic, ne mecte ãh'cohjpyht, my aarẽhcreh no. Pji' cỳm ãh'pec to nor, my hamoh mecte hacyhç to cohtor, ne hamoh me praa.





—Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my amne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jō'sasēhdot cati ji' no ēhntaa mo, ne cohte jōhm pohpohn, ne cỹmy jōhm wyr ēhjrēht to mo, ne cohte hatox cỹm jōhm jacren, ne hamoh mo. Ne nee cohmy jōhm caprēhj noore.

Rõhm amne Me Pajēhpixxỳ jōhrcwaa cỹm me hỳmcwyr cati ji' no ēhntaa mo, Leveeh cati ji' no ēhntaa, ne cohte jōhm catiitictēh ēhntaa jōmpohn, ne cohte hājỹhr', ne cohte hatox cỹm jōhm jacren, ne hamoh mo. \*Rohc 10:30-32

—Rõhm a'tõhmryyh my amne cormy Samarehtān cati ji' no ēhntaa mo. Xỳm pinny Zohdew cati ji me, nee Samarehtān cati ji ajpēn to ēhmpex to ēhjpag noore. Caacru rōhm Samarehtān cati ji' no ēhntaa my ajteemy jōhm caprēh. Ne jōhm ny hỳ'hohc. Ne ēhjrii, ne jōhm wyr mo, ne cohte jōhm catiitic me, jōhm jacỳr cati ji' cỹm ēhmpoo cacu jaxwyr, ne cohte to jōhm jacỳr ēhntaa ji' coohpoo' par.

—Pe ne Samarehtān cati ji' no ēhntaa te amjōhjō'zumēnt, pija hō'cawar cỹm jōhm jỹhr, ne pom hamoh jōhm to mo. \*Rohc 10:33-34

—Ootew no' wyr cohte hapruu ne to mo, ne to hỳr. Ne ēh'prōtpi

cohte cohreh jōhm me hỳ'hohc. Ne Samarehtān cati ji' no ēhntaa te jōhm jamyr ny amjōhto awca'teh. My ēhjryrýy my ēh'prōtpi ootew jō'dōn my:

—Cýh, wa ca ēhntaa'cým ēhjocho, max wa ha aamy amngō. Ne pom wa jōhm cýjxý' to ēhjxýr ēhntaa, qui ha ēh'tyx ēhntaareh hēhcwaa. Hēhcwaa, cýmy myymy acpýyhmý ēhmpex pex, ne hamoh tē. Ným qui ha aacrehpiimy ēh'cýjxý ne ha ēh'tyx aacape'ny hēhcwaa ne ēhmpex, pe wa ha ēhntaa no' cým hēhpiireh tē ne ha hēhpiireh aamy amngō.

—Hō, ca me caxwyre ajpēn japii to hāne' pom qui Samarehtān cati ji' no ēhntaa my Zohdew cati ji' no japii ne cohte jōhm jamyr to hājýhr. \*Rohc 10:35

### Máhta me Marehj jāarēn

Pe rōhm dehj ēhntaa no' ny Sesohx tē, ne Máhta me Marehj ēhntaa jōhrcwaa' my hýr, ne me'cwy my ēhmpoo jāarēn to jýh, ne me to ēh'himpex to jýh. Rōhm Máhta ēhntaa'hā Sesohx my ēhmpoo



pyhxwyr xý'ny hý'cahun to mo, ne ēhmpoo týt to mo. Ne ēhmpoo

týt to axrõ, my Sesohx mecmy awjäärë to jÿh. Rõhm Marehj ëhntaa' my Sesohx cÿm hapac prÿm. Ne ëh'parpi jÿh, ne cÿm hapac to jÿh. Rõhm ëh'tõx Máhta a'teereh axrõ, ne ëh'prõtpi ëhncryhc, ne ëh'prõtpi tẽ ne cohte Sesohx my harcwaaw men, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, haner ëhjtõx my qui ëhjcape'ny ëhmpoo týt! Pom mrë cÿmy jÿh ne aacÿm hapac to jÿh!— Ne cohte Sesohx my hãjÿhr. Rõhm Sesohx ëh'prõtpi tapanre'ny Máhta my ne cohmy:

—Máhta, Máhta, ëhjçÿm pa. Ca aatõx quëhnpi ëhmpoo to amjõhcÿm aajapac cateh, ne aajÿmcwyr cateh, ne aajëhrot cateh. Max, pom aatõx my ëhjçÿm hapac prÿm ëhntaa ny, nee ëh'quin noore, ne ta'ny ëhmpexteh my! Ne wÿr wa ha amjõhttitee cohmy qui hamoh tẽ ne ëhmpoo týt! Quit ta ëhjçÿm hapac to jÿh!— Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr. \*Rohc 10:38-42

## **Sesohx te mecmy jõhm rehcteh ëhntaa jäärën**

Rõhm Sesohx mo, ne taxmy jÿh, ne mecmy hõhjäärën to jÿh. Ne ëh'prõtpi mecmy jõhm rehcteh ëhntaa jäärë. Pinny jõhm rehcteh ëhntaa my ëhmpoo jacutteh, ne cohmy ëhmpoo hyh' cateh. Ne ëhmpoo hyh' to cohprõooo, my pinny ëhmpoo hyh' te ëh'prõtpi hõhrcwaa to hëhpoh' par, ne cormy ëhmpoo hyh' cwy, rõhm amjõhcÿm hapac to jÿh, ne amjõhmy: “Ëhmpoo hyh' te jõhrcwaa to hëhpoh' par. Wa ha ëhjçree crÿ, ne to ëhjçree rõhnteh' cwy pyhxwy, ne amjõhmy cÿm ëhmpoo hyh' to cohprõoo, ne ha nee my'reh jÿmcwyr to ëhjpaaj noore, ne ha ëhmpoo hyh' ëhntaa' to vëndii to ëhjçrëh, ne amjõhmy tehjir cwaa.”

Ne cohte amjõhto ëh'himpex to hãjÿhr. Rõhm Me Pajëhpixxÿ' te cÿm hapac, ne cohte cohmy harcwaaw men, ne cohmy:

—Pom mrë ca aahixny amjõhcÿm pa. Ca ha awcapÿt ëhntaa' cÿm tyh! Jõhm qui ha mrë ëhmpoo ëhntaa ji' to amjõhjõ'teeci' ny?

Ne Sesohx te mecmy jõhm rehcteh ëhntaa jäärën to hãjÿhr.

\*Rohc 12:13, 16-20

## **Cáhnir pehctor ëhntaa jäärën**

Pe rõhm Sesohx hëhpiireh mo, rõhm me hÿ'tuu ne mecte ta'ny

coohprõn. Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy ne mecmy:

—Ca ha meano my cáhnir hÿ'tuu, qui ha meano my cáhnir sēej, pe qui ha meanopi cáhnir no' pehtxeht acto, ca ha meano cáhnir ēhntaa ji' cohneh my hēhcra, ne ha meano cáhnir pehctor ēhntaa japin to mo.

—Ne ha meano cáhnir ny xa, ne ha meano amjõhjēhcree cÿm to ēh'capa ne to mo, ne meano to acpÿyhmy meano' cwy' wyr aacato. Ne ha meano mecmy: “Cÿh, coh me pajacryyh! Xÿm ēhjte cáhnir pehctor ēhntaa ny ēhjxãm!” Ne ha meano meacwy my hãne. Ne ha meano meacwy me meajacryyh!

—Ēhntaa jēhejji' cwy' to, ca ha meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa, ne meate ēhmpoo quin cut amjõhjēhpix to aapa ēhntaa ji jõh'ny aapahÿm, ne ha me ēhjut amjõhjēhpix to aapa, qui ha cujcwaa cÿm mejpa ēhntaa ji hacryyh! Pom Me Pajēhpixxÿ me, hõ'ãz cati ji me, qui ha me hacryyh to hãne' pom qui meano' te cáhnir cra' ny aaxãm my meacwy me aajacryyh. \*Rohc 15:1, 4-7

## **Jõhm te hõnxõoh jacyht to taxmy jãarēn**

Sesohx te mecmy jõhm cra ēhntaa pehcroht jãarēn. Xÿm jõhm cra ēhntaa pehcroht, rõhm hapõh'ny ēhntaa hõnxõoh ny a'wy, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, ēhnxõoh, ēhjcÿm pa. Xÿm ca ha aawej ne tyh ne mejmy aajacyht my hēhcra. Max, ca ha ēhntaa'cÿm ēhjmy jõ'teecji jõr heh'poohro!

Rõhm hõnxõoh te cÿm hapac ne nee ēh'prÿy pex noore, ne cohte ēh'prõtpi mam ēh'cra' cÿ ēhntaa me, hapõh'ny ēhntaa my hacyht cohneh' to ēhjpehcapun ne cohte mecmy hõr. \*Rohc 15:11-12

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm hapõh'ny ēhntaa te hõ'tehjir cohneh' to coohprõn par, ne hamoh tē, ne taxmy hõhwryh, ne ampy'my hõnxõohpi ēhjpa, ne cohte amjõhpi hõ'tehjir cohneh' to taxmy.

Rõhm a'tõhmryyh rõhm awpin cator, rõhm jõhmpi tehjir ammrēere, ne tee amjõhja'cree, ne prÿm ny ēhjpa, ne caprīire ēhjpa, cÿmy mymy cohte amjõhmy hõopa'heeh ēhntaa ny hãm. Ne cÿmy cruu jamy to ēh'coh'hi, ne cruu my harte' to ēh'coh'hi. Ne nee

hÿypÿn to ēhjpaĵ noore, ne prÿm ny ēh'crēh, my ēh'prōtpi cohmy cruu jō' coh prÿm. \*Rohc 15:13-16

Ne ēh'tyx amjōhmy hōnxōoh jāārēn to ēh'coh'hi. Ne ēh'prōtpi amjōhmy: “Ēhnxōoh jōhrcwaa cÿm me cohmy hÿmcwyr cati ji jÿ'tuu ne me'cohneh hÿypÿn pex to ēhjpa! Pe wa ēhntaa'reh prÿm ny ēhjcrēh! Hop, wa ha hamoh acpÿyhy my tē, ne ēhnxōoh my: “Ēhnxōoh, wa ēhjte Me Pajēhpixxÿ me, aajarcwaa capeh ne ēhjte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix, ne ēhjte aapi aajō'tehjir cohneh' to taxmy! Cwyrjapii ca nee my'reh ēhjte aacra' ny noo cÿm! Qui aamy ta'ny ēh'prÿm wa ha cÿmy aamy jÿmcwyr to ēhjpa, aamy me hÿmcwyr cati ji' cape'ny.”



Ne jōhm te amjōhcÿm hapac to hājÿhr, ne hām, ne ēh'prōtpi hamoh acpÿyhy my hōnxōoh wyr tē. Ne hōnxōoh wyr ēhjpa, ne ēh'wyr cator, ne amjōhjōh'ny ēh'pahÿm cateh. Cwyrjapii my cohmy:

—Ēhnxōoh, ca nee hēhpiireh ēhjte aacra' ny noo cÿm, xÿm wa ēhjte Me Pajēhpixxÿ me aajarcwaa cÿj'ny ēhmpoo quin to japux cateh!— Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr, rōhm hōnxōoh te ajteemy amjōhmy

me h̄m̄cwyr cati ji myn, ne mecmy:

—Amne me ēhjwyr hii no ēhmpexteh pyh, wa ēhjcāmter my hax̄y! Ne amne me ēhjwyr aaner me, ēh’parc̄y ēhncwaa, wa cohmy hacji! Ne me pryyhteh’ cra jēhcotteh ēhntaa coohra, coh me aap̄y ne me pajacryyh! X̄ym ēh’hixny ēhjcāmter tyhc ne acp̄ȳhmy ēh’tēhr! Ne ēhjpehctor ne acp̄ȳhmy cator! \*Rohc 15:17-24

Rōhm ēh’tō’ c̄y ēhntaa taxmy h̄m̄cwyrx̄y’ no’ pēhn tē ne ēhjpuh. Ne cohte ēh’tō’ pux my hōnxōoh te hōh’ny pryyhteh’ cra jēhcotteh ēhntaa coohran ny hōmpohn, ne ēh’prōtpi ēhncryhc! Ne ēh’wyr h̄yr capeh, ne h̄yyp̄n capeh, hōnxōohpi. My hōnxōoh ēh’tyx ēh’tō caxohw cohmy. Ne cohmy:

—Ēhjcāmter, nee hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. Nee hāj̄yhr noo c̄ym. Coh me pa’tyx aap̄y, x̄ym ēh’hixny aatō ēhntaa tyhc, ne acp̄ȳhmy ēh’tēhr. Ne ēhjpehctor, ne acp̄ȳhmy cator, cwyryjapii coh me pa’tyx pajacryyh! \*Rohc 15:25-28, 32

## Sesohx te to acp̄ȳhmy Laz tēhr jāārēn

Rōhm Marehj me Máhta tō ēhntaa japyr’ to: “Laz,” ne ēh’c̄ȳjx̄y, ne ry’m̄y ēh’tyhc x̄y’wyr. Rōhm mecte Sesohx wyr harcwaa, ne me cohmy:

—Poone aamy Laz japii ēhntaa c̄ȳjx̄y!— Ne mecte cohmy hāārēn to hāj̄yhr. My Sesohx jōhpar, ne nee ry’m̄y ēh’tem noore, ne xy’reh, ne cormy hamoh tē. Ne Máhta me Marehj wyr cator, ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men. Rōhm Máhta te tapanre’ny cohmy:

—O, pa’heeh, capxyh’m̄y ca ēhntaareh mejcape’ny nyymy, ca ha mejtō’ to jōhmy, qui ha nee mejpi ēh’tyhc noore!— Ne cohte Sesohx my hāj̄yhr. \*Zwāw 11:1-3, 6, 17, 21, 32

Rōhm tapanre’ny xa, ne mecmy:

—Jō’reh my meate hehr?— Ne mecmy hāne, rōhm me cohmy:

—C̄yh, amne me ēhicut tē, ne hōmpoh!

Ne hamoh me Laz ēhntaa wyr Sesohx to mo, Laz cree wyr. Ne me ēh’cree wyr to cator. My me Laz japiitee ēhncwyr to ēh’coh’hi. Rōhm Sesohx te me hōmpohn, ne ēh’prōtpi taxwyyre ammrā. Ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, haner me Laz cree tiitee quēn camee!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr. Rōhm Máhtaa cohmy, ne cohmy:

—Pa’heeh, tan ry’my ēh’cro, xÿm ry’my mejte harit ny dehj te cwat! Ne Máhta te Sesohx my hājÿhr.

Rōhm mecte Laz cree tiitee quēn camen. Rōhm ēh’prōtpi Sesohx te amjōhcÿm ēhncryhc, ne Laz my aaquehj, ne cohmy:

—Cÿh, Laz, amne aacato!— Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr. Rōhm ēh’prōtpi Laz amne cator to mo. Mecte hii to ēh’coohpoo, rōhm hii ny amne cwÿ, pōo my, ne cator, ne xa. Rōhm ēh’prōtpi Sesohx mecmy:



—Cÿh, mentiitee hii pu! Mecpi hii pun pa!— Rōhm mecte ēhntiitee hii pun par. Rōhm Laz pexteh, ne nee my’reh ēh’cÿjxÿj noore. Ne ēhmpex, ne ēh’tyx ēhjpa.

Rōhm pom Zohdew cati ji’ cwÿ ēh’coh’hi, ne mecte acpÿÿhmy Laz tēhr ny hōmpohn, ne mecte ēh’prōtpi Sesohx jarcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. \*Zwāw 11:33-34, 39, 41, 43-45

## **Me’tii rōhn te dez jāarēn**

Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, Zerohzarēj wyr. Ne mooooo, ne cohte jōhm ji’ cajpar. Mecte dez, ne pin crē me’cohneh’ tii rōhnteh. Rōhm mecte ajpēn ny harehj.

Rōhm ēh’prōtpi mecte Sesohx my harcwaa men, ne me cohmy:

—Sesohx! Mejto Aahimpex cati! Mejcaprēh!— Ne mecte Sesohx ny hÿ'wyr to hājÿhr. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy ne mecmy:

—Cÿh, ca hamoh Me Pajēhpixxÿ jō'sasēhdot cati ji' wyr aapa, qui meapohpoh!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr. Rōhm hamoh mejpa. Ne mejpa' cÿm, ēh'prōtpi mempex! Ne me'tii tyhc par, rōhm mecte ta'ny amjōhpohpohn.

Ne jōhm pehtxeht jatohj acpÿyhy, ne Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn to mo. Ne jōhm Sesohx wyr cator, ne jōhm ēh'parpi ēh'cōn crÿ' ny hÿhr, ne jōhm te cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn. Rōhm Sesohx te tapanre'ny cohmy:

—ÿy-hÿh, mrē meacwy? Mrē meate dez creeh ny, my aapehtxeht jatohj. Mrē mecte nov ēhntaa ji?— Ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājÿhr. Ne jōhm ēhntaapi Samarehtān cati ji ne nee cohpi Zohdew cati jij noore. Rōhm Sesohx jōhm my:

—Tem nee ēhjcwÿ' cati ji' no te Me Pajēhpixxÿ my ēhmpex jāarēn xÿ'ny jōhm jatohj noore?— Ne jōhm my:

—Cÿh, hamoh tē. Aate aacryh'cÿm ēhjcÿt amjōhjēhpix macny wa ēhjte aacrÿ' cajpar. \*Rohc 17:11-19

## **Farehzew ēhntaa me, jōhm jÿycoo ēhntaa jāarēn**

Ne mo, rōhm taxmy mecte Sesohx ny coohprōn, my mecmy hōhjaarēn to jÿh.

Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy Farehzew cati ji' no ēhntaa me, pom ēhmpox ny mecpi tehjir cwyr to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ajhohreh hāarēn. Ne mecmy:

—Pin crē pom Farehzew cati ji' no ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxÿ jōhrcwaa my hÿr, ne ēhjcree jēhpucreh xa. Rōhm ēhmpox ny mecpi tehjir cryn to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ēh'cut mo, ne hÿr.

—Rōhm Farehzew cati ji' no ēhntaa ēhjcree jēhpucreh xa, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte Me Pajēhpixxÿ' ny hÿ'wyr cÿm ēhncryhc, ne cohmy: “Cÿh, Me Jēhpix Cati, wa ha aany a'wy ca ēhjēcÿm pa. Xÿm wa ēhjcryh'cÿm ēhjpa, ne nee mecpi ēhmpoo to jÿycoo noore. Ne nee mecpi me'prō' to jÿycoo noore. Ne ēhjcryh'cÿm ēhjpa. Ne nee mecpi tehjir to jÿycoo to hājÿhr' pom qui jōhm xa reht noore.”



—Ne pin crē jōhm ēhntaa te Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ ny hỳ’wyr to hājỹhr. \*Rohc 18:10-11

—Rōhm pom ēhmpox ny mecpi tehjir cryn to ēh’crēh ēhntaa ēhjcree my hỳr ne ēhjcree jahir nyhnreh xa ne amjōhjōh’ny ēh’pahỳm, pinny, ne ēh’prōtpi nee cỳjmy ēhjreht noore, ēh’pahỳm xỳytee. Ne tee ēhjrēht ja’cree cỳjmy, ne ēh’prōtpi amjōhjōocwa cỳm amjōhpoc, ēh’pahỳm xỳytee. Ne ēh’prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ ny a’wy, taxwyyre, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy: “Cỳh, Me Jēhpix Cati, ēhjcaprēh, xỳm wa ēhmpoo quin to japux to ēhjpa.” Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ ny hỳ’wyr to hājỹhr.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy hōhjāārēn to hājỹhr. Ne cohte mecmy jōhm ajhohreh jōhm cut hāārēn. Ne cohte mecmy:

—Pom Farehzew ēhjcree jēhpucreh xa ne Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ ny hỳ’wyr to xa ēhntaa my nee cohte ēhntiitee ēh’quin caaquin noore my. Xỳm me’cwy jēhruu’pi amjōhto hỳmxehr to ēhjpa. Max, pom jōhm te ēhmpoo quin to hapux to ēhjpa’ ny amjōhjōh’ny ēh’pahỳm ne jōhm ēhjcree jaahir nyhnreh xa ēhntaa my ēhncryh’cỳm Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ te ēhntiitee ēh’quin caquin.

Ne Sesohx te mecmy jōhm jāārēn to hājỹhr. \*Rohc 18:13-14

## **Sesohx te a’crajre’ ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ ny hỳ’wyr**

Rōhm amne me’cra’ to praa, Sesohx wyr, cohte me ta’ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ’ ny hỳ’wyr xỳ’ny. Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa’ cati ji ēhntiitee me’cra’ cohri. Rōhm Sesohx te me cỳm hapac, ne cohmy ta’ny ēh’quinre, ne ēh’prōtpi cohte mecmy, ne mecmy:

—Nee me ēhjtiitee me’cra’ cohrij noo cỳm! Qui ta me to praa, ēhjwyr! Xỳm a’crajre Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cracreh ēh’coh’hi. Ne pom ca me harcwaa cracreh aacoh’hi ēhntaa ji’ cohneh’ te hājỹhr pom qui a’crajre. Xỳm nee a’crajre hỳyprỹy pex noore my. Ne ca ha me a’crajre’ cohxỳ nee aajỳyprỹy pex noore, ne ha me Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cracreh aacoh’hi. Nỳm ca ha me a’crajre’ quēhnpī aajỳyprỹy pex to aapa, ne ha nee Me Pajēhpixxỳ jarcwaa cracreh aacjix noore my.— Ne cohte mecmy hājỹhr.



Rõhm amne me Sesohx wyr me to praa. Rõhm cohte me hapyn, ne me ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny a'wy. \*Máhcu 10:13-16

### **Jõhm tohware rehcteh ēhntaa jāarēn**

Rõhm amne jõhm tohware ēhntaa tē. Jõhm tohware, max jõhm rehç, ne jõhm my ēhmpoo cateh. Rõhm amne jõhm tē, ne jõhm Sesohx wyr cator. Ne jõhm Sesohx my ēh'caacuc. Jõhm te cohmy harcwa men ne cohmy:

—Cỳh, jõh'ny wa ha ne ha ēhjtýhc jēhruupi ēhjtýx ēhpa?— Ne jõhm te Sesohx my hājýhr. Rõhm Sesohx jõhm my:

—Tanny ry'my aate Mozez jarçwaa ny ēh'huc ēhntaa jõmpohn ne aate ha'cree pex pexteh. Ca ha nee aajỳ'coohran to aapaj noo cỳm, ne nee mecpi me'prõ' to aajỳycoo noo cỳm, ne nee ēhmpoo to aajỳycoo noo cỳm, ne nee jõhm to aahixxeh noo cỳm, ne aajõnxii me aajõnxõoh to ēhmpex to aapa.



Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm hēhpiireh cohmy ne cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ha hēhpiireh ēhpoo to japux to ēhpa' to?— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm cohmy:

—Qui aamy aacryh'cȳm aapa' prȳm, ca hamoh tē ne aajacyht to vēndii pa. Ne mecpi ammrē' cati ji my ēhpoo jōr pa, ne amne tē ne ēhcut amjōhjēhpix to aapa.— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi caprēehre xa, ne hamoh tē, ēh'ca'tyhccȳm. Cohmy ēhpoo jacut, max nee cohte hacyt no' to vēndii noore, xȳm cohmy ēhpoo japii! \*Matif 19:16-22

### **Sesohx te mecmy ēh'tyhccȳm ny amjōhjāārēn**

Pe rōhm hamoh Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to peht coohprōn ne mejpa. Ne me ammrē' wyr hapux, rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn cȳm ēhncryhc. Ne cohte mecmy amjōhjāārēn, ne mecmy:

—Coh ha me Zerohzarēj wyr puj, qui ha Zohdew cati ji ēhjccȳm ēhncryhc, ne ha me ēhjproo, ne me ēhjto aacroh, ne ha me ēhjcohc

coh'tu, ne me ēhjcapriipric, ne me ēhjcoohra!— Ne cohte hēhrÿypi mecmy amjōhjāārēn to hājÿhr. Ne mecmy:

—Max, qui ha ēhjny awca'teh ēhncrii, wa ha acpÿyhmy ēhjtēhr, ne ha ēhjtyx ēhjpa.— Ne cohte hēhrÿypi mecmy hājÿhr, caacru rōhm tee me harcwaa ja'cree quit, ne tee me harcwaa cÿm amjōhcÿm pa.  
\*Máhcu 10:32-34

## Zerohzarēj my Sesohx xÿr ny

Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne Zerohzarēj wyr hÿ'tip to mo, ne crēh my hÿr xÿ'ny, ne zumēnt ēhntaa cÿm hÿhr ne jÿh, my hamoh to mo, rōhm me'cwy crēh' pēhn'hā praa ne mecte ēh'cajpar.

Me hÿ'tuu ne mecte ēh'cajpar, ne me hii to cohmy pryuh ca'tyh. Ne me'cwy ēh'tyx aaprii crē'crē ne me to cohmy pryuh ca'tyh, cohmy ēhmpex jāārēn xÿ'ny. Ne meajpēn my:

—Pom amne Me Pajōopa'heeh rat moooo, coh me cohmy ēhmpex jāārēeee! Xÿm qui ha ēhncryh'cÿm me panquit Davēeh cohxÿ me paato ēh'himpex to ēh'crēeeeh!— Ne mecte ajpēn my hājÿhr.

My pom hamoh Sesohx mo, ne Zerohzarēj wyr hÿ'tip to mo. Ne cohte crēh' pohpohn, ne Zerohzarēj cati ji japiitee ammrā. Ne cohte mecmy harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Capxyh'my ca meamjōhwyr ēhjtēm ny ja'cree pex ne me ja'cree pej'nyomy, wa ha meamy meacÿm a'caarēhc jōr cateh, ca ha meacÿm a'caarēhc ny aapa. Max ca me ēhjprÿy pex. Cwyrjapi qui ha crēh xÿyre' cati ji praa, ne ha meajō'crēh' to ajxi, ne ha me meacÿm ēhncryhc, ne ha me meajō'crēh' to taxmy, ne ha me meajēhpex!— Ne cohte mecmy hājÿhr. \*Máhcu 11:1, 7-11, Zwāw 12:13, Rohc 19:41-44



## Sesohx te mecmy jōhm ji' quin jāārēn

Sesohx mecmy hōhjāārēn to jŷh, ne mecmy:

—Jōhm ēhntaa te amjōhmy “ohv” cru' cree cateh, my jōhm my ēh'cru rat. My cohte ēh'cru jamy r xŷ'ny jōhm ji' pyhxwyr, amjōhmy. Ne cohte dehmij ny jōhm ji my ēh'cru ja'cree, quir jōhm ji hōmpoh ne hamyr to ēh'coh'hi. Pe qui ha hu jō'tēp a'twy, qui ha me

hu' to ēhjpehcapun to ēh'coh'hi. Xỳ'ny my cohte mecmy ēhmpoo cru ēhntaa ji ja'cree, ne hamoh taxmy hōhwryh' to tē.

—Taxmy tē, ne hapacquit, my ēh'prōtpi hu jō'tēp jỳ'hohc, ne ēh'tyx hu, pinny. My cohte hu' wyr amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' no cohjahic. My jōhm pom me ohv cru jamyr to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' wyr tē, mecte me hōopa'heeh wyr ohv xu' no cohjahic my jōhm te acpỹyhmy ēh'wyr hu' to ēh'tēm xỳ'ny. Ne jōhm cator, ne jōhm hu' ny mecmy me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarē.

—My ajtee'my mencryhc, ne mecte jōhm proo, ne mecte jōhm capriipric, ne me jōhm ca'huh aapoh, ne mecte jōhm my hēhcran, my hamoh jōhm acpỹyhmy hōh' cỳm, ēh'pahỳm cỳm tē. Ne jōhm hōopa'heeh wyr cator, ne cohmy amjōhjāarē.

—Pe rōhm cohte hēhpiireh amjōhmy me hỳmcwyr cati ji' no' cohjahic, my jōhm tē, ne jōhm cator, ne jōhm te hājỹhr' ne jōhm mecmy me hōopa'heeh jarcwaa jāarē. Xỳm cohte ohv xu' ny ēh'cohjahic my tē, caacru my ajtee'my mencryhc, ne mecte hēhpiireh jōhm to hājỹhr'hā. Ne mecte jōhm to ēh'quin cateh, ne me jōhm poc, ne mecte jōhm catiitic, my hamoh acpỹyhmy jōhm ēh'cỳjxỳ' to tē.

—Pe my a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa te jōhm cohjahic. My mecte hājỹhr' ne mecte hēhpiireh jōhm cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte jōhm catiitic, ne mecte jōhm coohran.

—Pe rōhm a'tōhmryyh my hēhpiireh me hōopa'heeh ēhntaa jōhpar, ne cohte jōhm ji' cohjahic. My mecte hājỹhr' ne mecte me cỳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte me catiitic, ne mecte me'cwỳ' coohran.

\*Máhcú 12:1-5

—Pe rōhm ēh'tyx pa'heeh ēhntaa awcany cateh. Ne amjōhcỳm hapac to jỳh, ne amjōhmy: “Hop, wa ha nee my'reh to hājỹhr noore, wa ha me'wyr ēhjcāmter ēhntaa' cohjate. Qui ha tē, qui he me cỳm ēh'pahỳm, ne ha me'tyx ēhjwyr cohmy ohv xu' ēhntaa cwỳ' cohjate!” Pe ne cohte amjōhto ēh'himpex to hājỹhr, ne hamoh cohte me'wyr hēhpiireh cohmy ēh'cāmter quēhn ēhntaa cohjahic.

—Pe rōhm tē, ne me'wyr cator, rōhm ajteemy mecte to hājỹhr'hā, ne mecte ajpēn my: “Cỳh, coh me ēh'proo, ne me ēh'coohra! Xỳm qui ha me pajōopa'heeh tyh, qui ha ta' haxỳ' cỳm ohv cu ēhntaa to amjōhjō'teecji! Mah coh me ēh'coohra! Quir

hõnxõoh tyh, coh me pa'hã ohv cu' to amjõhjõ'teecji' ny''

—Ne mecte ajpẽn to ãh'himpex to hãjỹhr, ne mecte jõhm cra ãhntaa proo, ne mecte ãh'coohran. \*Máhcú 12:6-8

Pe ne Sesohx te mecmy hõhjãarẽn to hãjỹhr, ne me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:

—Jõh'ny qui ha ohv cru jõ'dõn jõhm ji ãhntaa ji' to? Qui ha tẽ ne me cỹm ãhncryhc, ne mexpex, ne ha jõhm ji jaxỳ' cỹm me'cwy pyhxwy. \*Máhcú 12:9

Hõ, ne Sesohx te mecmy jõhm ji' quin jãarẽn to hãjỹhr. Xỳm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te Zohdew cati ji' wyr mecmy harcwaã jãarẽn to ãhmpraã cati ji, profet cati ji' cwy' cohjahic, rõhm ajtee'my me to hãne, ne me to ãh'quin, ne me'coohra. Ne Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' te me'wyr ãh'cra' cohjahic, caacru rõhm me to hãne', ne me ãh'coohran xỳ'ny ajpẽn to ãh'himpex.

Rõhm Sesohx te mecmy hõhjãarẽn to hãjỹhr, rõhm saséhdot cati ji me, Farehzew cati ji ãhntaa ji Sesohx cỹm pa, ne mencryhc! Xỳm me to'hã ãh'caacuc, rõhm mencryhc, ne mecmy Sesohx coohran prỹm! Max me tee to jõhmy ja'cree, xỳm me hỳ'tuu ne mecmy Sesohx par prỹm. \*Matif 21:45-46

## **Mecte ãh'hixny ãhmpox ny Sesohx coohcjir**

Ne hamoh crẽh my hỳr, ne mo, ne Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jõhrcwaã my hỳr. Ne cohreh'hã mo. Rõhm saséhdot cati ji ãhjpa, ne mecmy Sesohx cohri, ne mecmy ãh'proo prỹm, ne mecmy ãh'coohran prỹm!

Max, mecmy me'cwy' pohpa, xỳm me'cwy Sesohx to ãhmpex to ãhjpa, macnyomy mecmy me'cwy' pohpa. Rõhm me cỹmy ãh'coh'hi, ne me Sesohx cut hacop to ãh'coh'hi. Ne mecte ãh'wyr jõhm ji' cohjahic, my ãh'prõtpi me ãh'wyr praã, ne me ãh'wyr hapux, ne me ãh'coohquehj. Ne me cohmy:

—Tem coh ha me pa'tyx Hõman cati ji jõopa'heeh my ãhmpex panny pajỳmjõr to paapa?— Ne me cohmy hãne. Rõhm Sesohx tapanre'ny mecmy:

—Amne me ãhjwyr tehjir tyxre ãhntaa no' to tẽ wa hõmpoh!



Rõhm amne mecte ãh'wyr tehjir tyxre ãhntaa no pyhr, ne me to tẽ, ne mecte cohmy hõr. Rõhm Sesohx te tehjir tyxre ãhntaa pyhr, ne hõmpoh. My cãm'hã jõhm carõo ãhntaa ãh'coh'hi. Rõhm jõhm carõo pohpoh, ne mecmy:

—Jõhm carõo my ãhntaa?— Rõhm me cohmy:

—Homan cati ji jõopa'heeh rat Sez ãhntaa carõo mahã.— Ne mecte cohmy hãjÿhr. Rõhm mecmy:

—Ca ha meatyx cohmy amngõ, xÿm hõ'teecji mahã! Max, pom ãhmpoopi Me Pajãhpixxÿ jõ'teecji ãntaa ji, ca ha me Me Pajãhpixxÿ my ãhmpoo ngõ.— Ne cohte mecmy harcwaah peh'hooteh' to hãjÿhr my me tee hãhpirreh ãh'coohcjir ja'cree. Ne mecte amjõhca'tyhc, ne me'coh'hi, ne nee mexpiireh ãh'coohcjir noore my. \*Rohc 20:19-20, 22 24-26

## **Jõhm cahÿj ãh'huc ãhÿpa ãhntaa te tehjir cjinxÿ' cãm hõ'tehjir cohneh xÿr**

Rõhm Sesohx Me Pajãhpixxÿ jõhrcwaa' cãm mo, ne mecte Me Pajãhpixxÿ my tehjir cjinxÿ ãhntaa cohnyomy hÿhr ne jÿh, ne me



hompohn ne me'cut hacop to jÿh.

Rõhm meacji ne me Me Pajëhpixxÿ my tehjir cjinxÿ ëhntaa cÿm tehjir cjin to ëh'coh'hi. My me'rehcteh' cati ji cÿm tehjir rõhn ne me cÿm coohcji. Rõhm me hõmpohn to jÿh. Me cÿm tehjir rõhn ne me cÿm coohcji, max ëh'tyx me hõ'tehjir cwy cormy, xÿm mecmy tehjir cateh.

Rõhm amne hapõh'ny jõhm cahÿj huc ëhtaa tẽ, ne cohpi ëhmpoo ammrëere. Ne hõ'tehjir tyxre pehcroht pej'hã, caacru rõhm cohte cÿm amjõhpi ajhoh'reh hÿr. Rõhm Sesohx te me ta'ny hõmpohn, ne ëh'prõtpi cohte me'cwy my me hãarën. Ne mecmy:



—Pom me'rehcteh' cati ji praa ne me tehjir cjinxÿ' cÿm tehjir rõhn ne me cÿm coohno. Max, nee me cÿm ëh'cohneh ëhncjin noore ne me cÿm ëh'ca'hohr peht cji, my cormy mecmy ëh'cwy. Max, pom quit jõhm cahÿj ëhntaa my hõ'tehjir pehcrohtre, max cohte cÿm

ajhoh'reh amjõhpi hÿr, ne cohte my me'cohneh jẽhruu'pi Me Pajẽhpixxÿ my ẽhmpoo jõr, xÿm cohte cÿm hõ'tehjir coneh' men, amjõhpi.— Ne Sesohx te mecmy hãjÿhr. \*Máhcú 12:41-44

### Zoht te Sesohx my ẽh'hixxeeh

Rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjẽhpix cati ji' no ẽhntaa japry' to: “Zoht.” Ne hamoh sadéhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh ẽhntaa ji' wyr tẽ, ne cohte me to ẽh'himpex, xÿm qui ha taxmy mecmy Sesohx ja'cree, qui ha ha'panre'ny me cohmy tehjir cwy ngõ. Rõhm me hacryyh! Ne mecte Zoht ẽhntaa my tehjir cwy jõr pyhrentoo.



Rõhm hamoh Zoht tẽ, ne Sesohx cut hacop to ẽhÿpa, cohte taxmy ammrẽ' cÿm mecmy ha'cree my mecte ẽh'proo xÿ'ny.

## Mecte Sesohx proo xwyjreh, ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji me me hỳypỳn to ēh'crēh

Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne cohte ēhjcree no' cỳm ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to coohprōn, me hỳypỳn xỳ'ny. My mecte coohprōn ne me'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx te pāw ēhntaa pyhr, ne cohte pāw ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Pom pāw, ca me cohcoh, car me ēhjo amjōhjapac cree. Jēh mahã.— Ne cohte mecmy hājỹhr. Ne cohte mecmy pāw jōr, my mecte ēh'cohr. Rōhm hēhpiireh cohte vēeh cacu pyhr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ my ēhmpex jāarēn, ne cohte mecmy:



—Pom vēeh cacu ēhjacpruu mahã. Ca me to ēhjcō, car me ēhjo amjōhjapac cree.— Ne cohte mecmy hājỹhr, ne cohte mecmy vēeh

cacu jōr, rōhm mecte to ēh'com. \*Máhcu 14:18, 22-24

## Sesohx te hēhrȳpi Pit myn

Rōhm hamoh Sesohx ēhjcree ēhntaapi ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' to cator, ne me to mo. Ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy ne mecmy:

—Awcapȳt ēhntaa cȳm ca ha meacohneh ēhjcapeh!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm me'cohneh cohmy:

—Wȳr wa ha me aacapeh!— Ne mecte ajpēn prȳy pex to hājȳhr. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ca ha meacohneh ēhjcapeh' pa!— Rōhm Pit cohmy ne cohmy:

—Qui ha mejcwȳ' cohneh aacapeh max, pa' wa ha nee aacapehj noore my!— Rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

Ca ha xā'xāc cȳr pehxcroht xwȳjreh'hā amjōhny aajȳyprȳy crii! Aate jōmpohn pex noore' ny ca ha amjōhny aajȳyprȳy crii!— Ne Sesohx te Pit my hājȳhr. \*Máhcu 14:27-30

## Záhdēeh cȳm Sesohx te Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny hȳ'wyr

Ne hamoh me to mo. Ry'mȳ awcapȳt, max awcapȳt cȳm me to mo. Ne hamoh crēhpi me hapux. Ne me záhdēeh ēhntaa wyr hapux, awcapȳt cȳm. Rōhm Sesohx te mecmy ne mecmy:

—Me ēhntaa'reh aacrēh, wa hamoh mo ēhntaareh, ne Me Pajēhpixxȳ' ny a'wy!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr, rōhm me aarēhcreh haprēhp to ēh'crēh. Rōhm hamoh Sesohx mo, ne mor crȳnre, ne



cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y my harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

—C̄yh, Ēhnxōoh, qui aamy ta'ny ēh'pr̄ym, qui nee me ēhjcoohran noo c̄ym, wa nee ēhjtyhc noo c̄ym. N̄ym qui aamy ēhjto jōhmy no' ny ēh'pr̄ym, ca aatyx ēhjo jōhmy, qui me ēhjcoohra, wa tyh.— Ne cohte Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr to h̄āj̄yhr. Ne hamoh tē, acp̄ȳhmy ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' wyr. Rōhm me hōt to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw ca meajōt to aacrēh?

Ne Sesohx hamoh acp̄ȳh'my tē, ne hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny a'wy, ne cohte ta'ny h̄y'wyr to h̄āj̄yhr' pom qui mam cohte ta'ny h̄y'wyr ēhntaa.

Ne cohte ta'ny h̄y'wyr to ēh'heh, ne hamoh acp̄ȳhmy tē. Rōhm hēhpiireh me hōt to ēh'crēh. Rōhm hamoh tē, ne cohte hēhpiireh Me Pajēhpixx̄y' ny h̄y'wyr. Ne acp̄ȳhmy tē, ne cohte me'caacryn, ne mecmy:

—Meampraa, ne mearēht aacrēh!— Ne cohte mecmy h̄āj̄yhr, ne mecmy: —Pooreh amne ry'my me paapeehcāmtar cati ji me pa'wyr praa!— Ne cohte mecmy h̄āj̄yhr.

Rōhm ry'my amne sasēhdot cati ji' te jōhm ji' cohjahic, my amne Zoht ēhntaa me to mo, mecte Sesohx proo x̄y'ny. \*Máhcū 14:32, 35-37, 39-44

## Mecte Sesohx proo

Amne Zoht jōhm ji' to mo, jōhm ji' te Sesohx proo x̄y'ny. Jōhm ji' te pēh me, ēhxp̄at me, cyhhyh' puc cwyr ne mejpa, ēh'wyr. Ne me Sesohx wyr hapux.

Rōhm ry'my Zoht ēhntaa te jōhm ji' to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Wa ha jatox c̄ym Sesohx wyr tē ne cohmy jarcwaā mee, ca ha me ry'my ha'cree pex, ne ha me ēh'proo.— Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to h̄āj̄yhr tōhm ny Zoht hatox c̄ym Sesohx wyr tē, ne cohte cohmy harcwaā men, rōhm mecte ry'my ha'cree pex ne mecte ēh'proo. \*Máhcū 14:43-46

Rōhm Pit te hō'ēhxp̄at pyhr, ne cohte sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh my h̄ymcwyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa japac jaquep! Rōhm Sesohx te

hõmpohn ne cohmy:

—Hãh, to hãjÿhr noo cÿm, Pit, acpÿyhmy aajo'wacyy cÿ my haxÿ!

Ne cohte cohmy hãjÿhr, rõhm cohte acpÿyhmy wacyy cÿ my haxÿr. Rõhm Sesohx te jõhm japac ãhntaa tÿt, ne cohte to acpÿyhmy cÿm hapac xãm, rõhm acpÿyhmy hapac pex. Caacru rõhm mecte ta'ny'hã Sesohx proo. \*Zwãw 18:10-11, Rohc 22:51

Rõhm ãh'cut mecte amjõhjÿhpix cati ji' cohneh' te Sesohx capeh, ne mejpeehcrÿn ne hamoh me praa!

Rõhm hamoh me saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh wyr Sesohx to mo. \*Máhcú 14:50, 53



### Mecte ãh'hixny Sesohx coohcjir

Ne me Sesohx to mo, ne mecte saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh wyr to cator, ne me to hÿr, ne mecte cohnyymy Sesohx xãm. Rõhm me tee Sesohx caxohw amjõhja'cree. Ne me'prõtpi me hapi, jõhm te mecmy Sesohx to ãh'hixxeeh xÿ'ny. Rõhm hapõh'ny jõhm ãhntaa ajhohreh tÿ, ne jõhm mecmy:

—Pom jōhm ēhntaa' mahā, jōhm mejmy ēh'caacuc ne mejmy:  
“Ca ha Me Pajēhpixx̄y jōhrcwaa cr̄y, wa ha ta'ny amjōhto dehj crii,  
ne ha to acp̄ȳhmy hām. Ne jōhm te mejmy hāj̄yhr.”

Rōhm me hōopa'heeh te Sesohx coohcjir, ne cohmy:

—Tem ca crē Me Pajēhpixx̄y cra' ny aapa?— Rōhm Sesohx  
mecmy:

—H̄ȳh, ēh'cra' ny wa ēhjpa!— Ne Sesohx te me hōopa'heeh my  
hāj̄yhr. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi ēhncryhc! Ne me'cwy my:

—Ēhmpoo caxohw coh me jōhm japrēhp, jōhm te hāārēn pex  
x̄y'ny? Pom mrē ry'my me paate ēh'hixxeeh ny c̄ym pajapac creeh!  
Jōh'ny coh ha mrē me to?!— Rōhm me'cwy cohmy:

—Coh me ēh'coohra!— Ne mecte harcwaa to hāj̄yhr, ne  
ēh'prōtpi me'cwy' te Sesohx coh'tun, ne mecte ēh'ca'hyhr! \*Máhcū  
14:53-59, 61-65

## Pit amjōhny aapr̄ȳ

Rōhm pōopi me'cwy' te to amjōhmy cohun, ne me'crēh, ne me  
h̄ȳyxohn to ēh'crēh. Rōhm Pit amne tē, ne me cape'ny h̄ȳhr, ne  
h̄ȳyxohn to j̄ȳh. Rōhm mecmy h̄ymcwyr caacru' to ēhjpa' cati ji' no,  
jōhm cohpry'teh ēhntaa te cohmy ēh'caacuc, ne jōhm cohmy:

—Ca caxwyre Sesohx cw̄y' no' ny aapa!

Rōhm Pit te jōhm my:

—Hop, wa nee ēh'cw̄y' no' ny ēhjpa noore, ne nee ēhjte  
ha'cree pex noore!— Ne hamoh tē, ne nee my'reh me cape'ny h̄ȳhr  
noore. Ne hamoh tē, ne ampy'my xa. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi x̄ā'x̄ā c̄y.  
Rōhm hēhpiireh jōhm tē, ne jōhm me'cwy my:

—Poone hamoh jōhm xa ēhntaa my Sesohx cw̄y' ny ēhjpa!—  
Ne jōhm te Pit jāārēn to hāj̄yhr. Rōhm Pit te jōhm my:

—Hop, ca me Sesohx jāārē ēhntaa, nee ēhjte ha'cree pex noore  
my! Ne wa nee ēh'cut ēhjpa noore!— Ne cohte mecmy hāj̄yhr.

Rōhm me'crēh ēhntaa ji cohmy:

—Hop, ēhncryh'c̄ym ca Sesohx cw̄y' ny aapa, ne ēh'cut aapa!—  
Rōhm Pit te aamjōhny h̄ȳypr̄ȳ. Ēh'prōtpi ēhncryh'c̄ym Pit amjōhny  
aapr̄ȳ, ne mecmy:



—Hop, hop, aapoh wa nee Sesohx cwjy noore! Ne ne ēhjte ha'cree pex noore! Ca me hāārē, max wa nee ēhjte ha'cree pex noore!

Ne Pit te mecmy hājyhr. Rōhm hēhpiireh xā'xāc cȳ. Rōhm Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa to amjōhjapac cree, ne ēh'pahȳm. Xȳm Sesohx te harcwaa to hājyhr' macny Pit te Sesohx jarcwaa to amjōhmy hapaccree, ne ēh'pahȳm, ne hamoh tē, ne cator, ne ammrā, pōopi.  
\*Máhcu 14:54, 66-72

### **Pehrat te Sesohx coohcjir**

Rōhm ēhjrȳrȳy my hamoh me hō'gohvéhnaduu Pehrat ēhntaa wyr Sesohx to mo. Homan cati ji' no Zohdew cati ji jōopa'heeh rat ny ēh'crēh. Rōhm hamoh me Sesohx to ēh'wyr mo. Ne me to ēh'wyr hȳr. Ne mecte cape'ny Sesohx xām. Ne mecte ēh'prōtpi amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me Sesohx jāārēeee. Ne me hāārēn quin aapoh!

Rōhm me hō'gohvéhnaduu Pehrat te Sesohx coohcjir. Rōhm nee



Sesohx cohmy ēh'caacuc noore, ne ēh'ca'tyhccȳm xa. Rōhm me hō'gohvénaduu Sesohx coohquehj, ne ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Aapoh nee jōhm ēhntaa te ēhmpoo quin to hapux noore.— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji ajteemy cohmy:

—Aapoh jōhm ēhntaa ēh'tyx me jō'crēh' cohneh' cut me hapac caaxohn to praa ne me'cacryn to praa! \*Rohc 23:1-2, 4-5

Pe rōhm Pehrat te hēhpiireh mecmy ne mecmy:

—Pom wa meajō'amjōhquēhn japry' to “Pax” ēhntaa caxohw meacwypi prex cati ji japux to ēhjcoh'hi. Pe ca me amcro' cohneh' cut jōhm pehtxeht ne me jōhm to awcapeh wa jōhm japux to ēhjcoh'hi. Cwyrjapii ca ha meamy ta'ny ēh'prȳm, wa ha meamy meajōopa'heeh Sesohx ēhntaa cator!

Cȳm ēh'prōtpi sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh ēhntaa ji' te Sesohx cohnyomy me'cohneh japac caaxohn, my me hāne:



—Cȳh, haner me Bahabax ny a'wy! Bahabax ny a'wy! Bahabax ny ca me a'wy, qui me cator! Nȳm pooreh jōhm xa reht, qui me crohx ny jōhm xu, qui jōhm tyh!

My Bahabax ēhntaa jȳycoo ne cohte jōhm coohran, my mecte

haxÿr my ēh'crēh, caacru my me'tyx cator xÿ'ny ta'ny a'wy.

Hō, ne sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh te Sesohx caxohw me'crÿ jaahÿhr to hājÿhr. Rōhm mecte Pehrat my:

—Cÿh, mejmy Bahabax cator!— Rōhm Pehrat te ēh'prōtpi mecmy:

—Mrē Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa, jōh'ny wa ha to?— Rōhm mecte tapanny cohmy harcwaa, ne mecte cohmy:

—Crohx ny cohxu! Crohx ny cohxu!

Ne me carÿyyyy! Ne meajcahoh! Ne mecte ajteemy Sesohx coohran xÿ'ny harcwaa to hājÿhr.

Cwyrjapii my me harcwaa' cut my me hō'govéhnaduu Pehrat ēhntaa te mecmy Bahabax cator, ne cohte Sesohx pex ny ha'cree pex, caacru ne cohte sordat cati ji' to ēh'himpex, my hamoh me Sesohx to mo, crohx ny ēhnur xÿ'ny. \*Matif 27:20-23, Máhcú 15:11-14, Rohc 23:16-22, Zwāw 18:39-40

## Mecte crohx ny Sesohx xur

My hamoh sordat to mo, ne me capriipric! Ne mecte to hÿycrohn xÿ'ny cohmy hii pexteh ēhntaa jaxÿr to hājÿhr' pom qui me hōopa'heeh jōoxii. Ne mecte humjēeh to cohmy hÿ'cÿ to hājÿhr' pom qui me hōopa'heeh jÿ'cÿ. My humjēeh' to hÿ'cÿ ēhntaa ēh'crÿ' caxwyxwy! Rōhm ēh'crÿ' capruu! Ne me to aacroh! Ne me ēh'cohc coh'tu! Ne me cohmy:

—Pa'heeh!— Ne cohmy hÿycjir to hāne!

Ne mecte to hÿycrohn to ēh'heh, ne mecte cohpi acpÿyhmy hii pexteh ēhntaa ji' cryn ne mecte cohmy acpÿyhmy hōoxii jaxÿr, ne hamoh me to mo, crohx ny ēhnur xÿ'ny.

Ne mecte Sesohx jēhcree cÿm crohx xehr, my hamoh to cwy. Rōhm taxrōhmpi amne me jōhm to: “Sehmāw” ēhntaa mo, ne cohte me'cajpar, ne xa. Rōhm sordat te Sehmāw myn, cohte Sesohx my hō'crohx to mor xÿ'ny. Rōhm hamoh tē, ne cohte Sesohxpi crohx pyn, ne hamoh to cohmy mo.

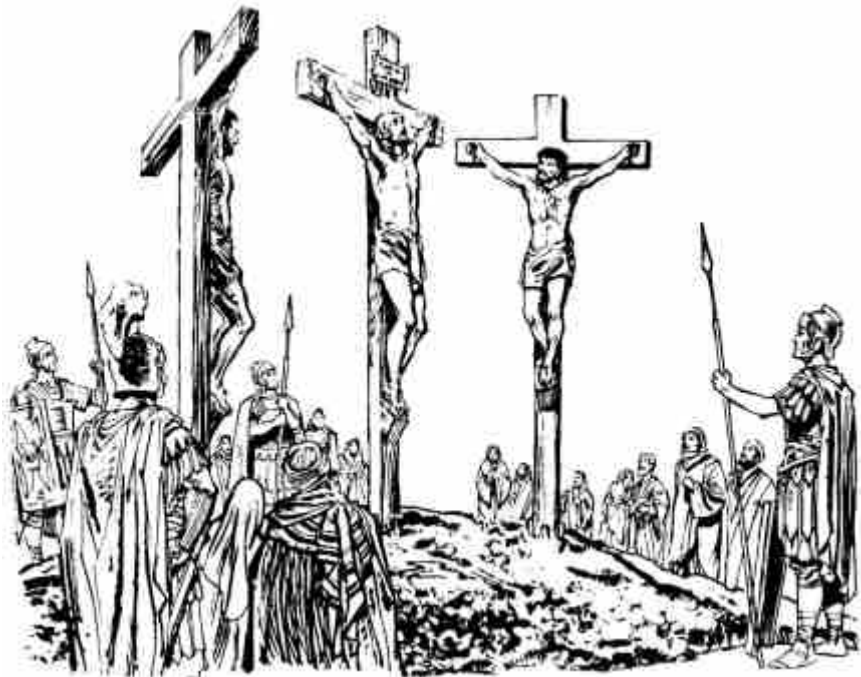


Ne me to pji japry' to: "Cavir" ēhntaa wyr cator. Ne mecte crohx xehr. Ne mecte hēhpyh Sesohx xehr. Ne mecte to Sesohx jōh'cra' cȳm prec coh'hic, ne mecte ēh'par cȳm to ēh'coh'hic. Ne mecte quēn jēhmocreh Sesohx ny crohx xām, my to xa. Rōhm Sesohx crohx ny aajit, ne ēh'cȳjxȳ' to aajit. \*Máhcū 15:15-22, 24

Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte Me Pajēhpixxȳ' my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:  
—Ēhnxōoh, nee mecte ēhjto hājȳhr ēhntaa ja'panny me cȳm aacryhc noo cȳm!— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. \*Rohc 23:34

## Me hÿycōo pehxcroht jãarēn

Rõhm mecte Sesohx ny jõhm jÿycōo ēhntaa to ēhjpeehji. Ēhntaa rõhm jõhm ēhntaa aajit, ne ēhntaa rõhm jõhm ēhntaa aajit. Rõhm Sesohx me hēhpucreh aajit. Rõhm pji'' cÿm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te ēh'prõtpi Sesohx to hÿycrohn cÿm ēhncryhc. Ne mecmy:



—Tem crē aapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra'hã?! Qui aapi Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra, ca ry'my rii!— Ne mecte cohmy hãjÿhr. Ne me'cwÿ ajpēn my:

—Mrē cohte me'cwÿ' crÿ' cajpar creeh ny my tee amjõhcrÿ' cajpar ja'cree?!— Ne me'cwÿ' te Sesohx my hãjÿhr. \*Matif 27:38-43

Rõhm pom mecte crohx ny jõhm jÿycōo xur ēhntaa no' te Sesohx myn to hãjÿhr' pom qui pji' cÿm me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji. Rõhm hēehcji rõhm jõhm jÿycōo aajit ēhntaa te hamoh jõhm ēhntaa my harcwaaw men, ne cohmy:

—Nee cohmy hãjÿhr noo cÿm! Xÿm ajhohreh pa'quinre,

macnyymy mecte crohx ny panxur. Ne jōhm ēhntaa' te my nee tȳmne ēhmpoo quin to cator noore. Ne tȳmne cohte ēhmpoo quin ny amjōhjēhpix noore.— Ne ēh'prōtpti jōhm ēhntaa te Sesohx my harcwaā men, ne jōhm Sesohx my:

—Sesohx, me jōopa'heeh rat ny aaxȳ ne nee ēh̄jto amjōhjapac tohj noo cȳm!— Ne jōhm te Sesohx my hājȳhr. Rōhm Sesohx te tapanre'ny jōhm my ne jōhm my:

—Cȳh, wa ha ēh̄jtyx aato amjōhjapac cree! Ne pom ca ha ēhntaa'cȳm ēhjcape'ny cujcwaā wyr aapeh!— Ne Sesohx te jōhm my hājȳhr, tapanre'ny. \*Rohc 23:39-43

## Sesohx tyhc

Rōhm mecte ēh̄jryȳryȳ ny nov or cȳm crohx ny ēhn̄xur. My cohte jit to mij tehj. My ēh'prōtpti mij tehj ny awcapȳtcuu pym. Ne awcapȳtcuu xa.

Rōhm nee cormy awcapȳtcuu hehj noo xwyjreh'hā Sesohx te cyjrōhmpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ my harcwaā men, ne cohmy:

—Me Jēhpix Cati! Me Jēhpix Cati! Ēhmpoo ny my aate ēhjcapeh?!— Ne cohte cyjrōhmpi cohmy harcwaā to hājȳhr. \*Máhcū 15:25, 33-34

Rōhm Sesohx my cur, ne cohte ēh'parpi me'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' ny hȳ'wyr, ne mecmy:

—Ēhjmy cur!— Ne cohte me ta'ny hȳ'wyr to hājȳhr. Rōhm jōhm te ēhmpoo reerecre ēhntaa cȳm vehnac cacu jaxwyr, ne cohte pēh jēhhut ny ēhn̄xur. Ne hamoh to mo, ne cohte Sesohx jarcwaā cȳm hām, my Sesohx te to ēh'cōm.

Ne cohte hēh̄piireh Me Pajēhpixxȳ my harcwaā men, ne cohte cohmy:

—Cȳh, xȳm pe, amjōhwyr japruu! \*Zwāw 19:28-30

Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr, ne cohte cohmy amjōhcarōo ja'cree. Ne ēh'prōtpti ēh'tyhc. \*Rohc 23:46

## Mecte Sesohx jarit

Rōhm pyht, rōhm sordat ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa ji' te jōhm jȳycoo

ēhntaa ajhohreh cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte me'te' crē'crēn, ajhoh'reh. Ne mecte Sesohx jōmpohn, my ry'my Sesohx tyhc ne aajit. Rōhm mecte ēh'tyhc ny hōmpohn, ne nee mecte ēh'te' crē'crēn noore. Max, jōhm te cȳmy hō'crohwaxwaa to hēehpii cȳm caxwyr, rōhm ēh'prōtpi capruu me ēhmpoo cacu Sesohx pēhn hapux ne axpji.

Rōhm me hēeh cȳ' cati ji' no ēhntaa japyr' to: "Zohzee," ne ēhmpexteh, ne hamoh Pehrat wyr tē, ne cohte ta'ny hȳ'wyr, cohte crohxi Sesohx cȳ' caxȳr ne cohte harit xȳ'ny. Rōhm Pehrat te Zohzee my Sesohx cȳ' ja'cree, rōhm hamoh tē, ne cohte hii pexteh japruu, ne hamoh to Sesohx wyr tē.

Ne cohte Sesohx caxȳr, ne cohte hii to ēh'coohpooh, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte quēn cree ryyhteh ēhntaa cȳm hehr, ne mecte quēn po'teh ēhntaa to quēn cree jarcwaa jēhhii. \*Zwāw 19:32-34, Máhcu 15:46



Rõhm awca'teh rõhm saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji hamoh Pehrat wyr praa, ne me'wyr êhncjix, ne me ta'ny a'wy, ne me cohmy:

—Cÿh, sordat cwy' cohjate, qui hamoh me praa ne Sesohx cree jamy. Xÿm pin crē Sesohx te amjõhto hõhja'cree, qui ha amjõhto awcapÿt crii, ne ha acpÿyhmy êh'têhr. Xyhreh qui cÿmy me'hixxeeh, ne me Sesohx to hÿycoo, ne me acpÿyhmy êh'têhr ny hãarēn to êhjpa.

Ne saséhdot cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa ji' te Pehrat ny hÿ'wyr to hãjÿhr, rõhm Pehrat te ta'ny me cÿm hapac, ne cohte ta'ny amjõhcaxÿr, ne cohte sordat cwy' cohjahic. Rõhm praa, ne Sesohx cree wyr hapux, ne mecte to Sesohx cree jêhhii pexteh ne me hamyr to êh'coh'hi. \*Matif 27:62-66

### **AcPÿyhmy Sesohx cator**

Rõhm Sesohx te amjõhto awcapÿt crii ne acpÿyhmy êh'têhr. Rõhm Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'áz êhntaa cator, ne mo. Ne quēn cree wyr cator, ne cohte pom mecte quēn cateh'teh to Sesohx cree jêhhii êhntaa, cohte êh'proo men, ne cÿm hÿhr ne jÿh. Rõhm sordat cati ji my hõhpa! Ne me'pyypym, ne mexcwaa nancreehre' to hãne' pom qui me'tyhc hêhcwaa nancreehre, êhntaa cwy' to mexcwaa nancreehre. \*Matif 28:1-2, 4, 11

Pe rõhm hamoh sordat praa. Rõhm jõhm ji' cahÿj crii ne mecte Sesohx cÿm êhmpoo cacu' cohxy jaxwyr xÿ'ny mecte êhmpoo cacu' to coohprõn ne amne mejpa. Cujcwaa tep cut my mejpa, Sesohx cree wyr. Ne me pryuh ca'teehreh ajpēn my êh'caacuc, ne meajpēn my:

—Jõh'ny coh ha me, ne me quēn cateh'teh êhntaa camee, Sesohx cree tiitee?— Ne meajpēn my hãne. Ne hamoh mejpa, Sesohx cree wyr. Rõhm amcro' to mo, rõhm me hapux, Sesohx cree wyr.

Rõhm nee my'reh quēn cateh'teh' ta te Sesohx cree jêhhii noore, ne êh'proo men. Rõhm mecte hõmpohn. Ne me êh'cree my êhncjix, ne mecte Me Pajêhpixxÿ jõ'áz êhntaa pohpohn. Rõhm xa, my mecte hõmpohn, ne mecmy hõhpa! Rõhm êh'prõtpi cohte mecmy

harcwaa men, ne mecmy:

—Nee me ēhjpoopaatee noo cȳm! Xȳm ca meatyx Sesohx japin to aapa. Max, nee ēhntaareh Sesohx ammrēere. Ne ry'my cator, ne ēh'tyx ēhjpa. Ca hamoh meapa, ne me ēh'cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hāarē.— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. \*Máhcu 16:1-7, Rohc 24:1-6



### Marehj Madarēn humrēx te Sesohx pohpohn

Rōhm hamoh mejpa, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji my hāarēn, rōhm me hȳyprȳy pex, ne me'prȳy pex. Rōhm Pit me Zwāw ajhohreh hamoh Sesohx cree wyr harxa ne me ēh'cree wyr cator. Ne me ēh'cree my hȳr, ne mecte tee Sesohx japin. Rōhm ammrēere my. Rōhm acpȳyhmy amne me tē. Rōhm jōhm to Marehj Madarēn ēhntaa te cajrēhn, Sesohx cree ny. Ne ēh'cree jarcwaa my jȳh, ne ēhncwyr to jȳh. \*Rohc 24:10-11, Zwāw 20:3, 8, 10-11

Rōhm Sesohx ēh'wyr cator, ne cohte cohmy harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca aacwyr to jȳh?— Rōhm Marehj Madarēn ēhntaa amjōhmny pom me pji jamyr to ēh'crēh ēhntaa ji' no' ny ēh'cāmjēhx, ne cohmy:

—Wa cȳmy ēhjcwyr to jȳh, xȳm mecte Jōopa'heeh pyn, ne hamoh me to tē, ne mecte taxmy hehr! Tem aate taxmy Sesohx xehr? Cȳh, ēhjmy hāarē, taxmy aate hehr ny!— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr.



Rõhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Marehj!— Rõhm Marehj Madarēn te ha'cree pex, ne ēh'prõtpi hacryyh. Rõhm Sesohx te cohmy ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh tē, ne me pa'cwy my jāarē!— Rõhm hamoh Marehj Madarēn ēhntaa tē, ne cohte Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjēhpix cati ji my Sesohx jāarēn, cohte hõmpohn ny. \*Zwāw 20:14-18



**Sesohx te ēh'cut mecte amjõhjēhpix cati ji' wyr cator**

Rõhm awcapýt rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjēhpix cati ji' te coohprõn, ēhjree no' cȳm, ne me'crēh.

Ne mecny Zohdew cati ji' pohpa, macny my mecte to

amjõhtiitee ãhjree jarcwaa cohneh jẽhhi par, ne me'crẽh. Caacru rõhm Sesohx mexpucreh cator, ne xa, rõhm mecmy hõhpa! Rõhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Nee me ãhjpohtaate noo cõm! Ëhmpoo ny ca meajõyprõy pex?! Pom nee me carõo ãh'heh' ny ãhjpa noore my! Ne jẽeh', wa ãhjheh' ny mo! Ca me ãhjmy ãhmpoo cwy, wa ãhmpoo coh! Ca me ãhjpohtoh!— Ne cohte mecmy hãjõhr.



Rõhm mecte cohmy tep me pen jõr, my cohte mento myyreh ãh'cohr, ne cohte ãh'crẽe, rõhm mecte cormy ha'cree pex. Ne me hacryyh! Xõm ãhncryh'cõm, acpõyymy ãh'tẽhr ne ãhjpa, ne nee carut noore my. Rõhm me hacryyh cateh! \*Zwãw 20:19-20, Rohc 24:36-43

### **Tomee hõyprõy pex**

Rõhm hamoh Sesohx tẽ, rõhm me'cwy' cati ji' no japy' to: “Tomee” ãhntaa nee me cape'ny hõhr noore, rõhm me'cwy' cati ji' te cohmy Sesohx pohpoh ny amjõhjãarẽn. Rõhm hõyprõy pex, ne

mecmy:

—Ca cȳmy meahixxeeh! Só wa ha Sesohx jēeh' jōmpoh ne ha cormy jȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr.

Rōhm hēhpiireh, me ta'ny seman, rōhm mecte coohprōn, ne me'crēh. Rōhm tac Tomee ēhntaa me cape'ny jȳh. Rōhm Sesohx mexpucreh cator, ne cohte Tomee my harcwaa men, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Tomee, amne tē ne ēhjtȳt, ne ēhjcoohpi, ne jōh'cra' pohpoh, ne aajȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep, tȳmne!— Ne cohte cohmy hājȳhr. Rōhm Tomee te cormy hȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, Me Jōopa'heeh, Me Jēhpix cati!

Ne cohte Sesohx my hājȳhr, rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cȳh, tac aate ēhjphohpohn, ne aate aajȳyprȳy pex to hēhtep. Ne me'cwy' te nee ēhjphohpohn noore' caacru rōhm nee me hȳyprȳy pex noore. Ēhntaa ji qui ha me hacryyh cateh!— Ne cohte Tomee my hājȳhr. \*Zwāw 20:24-29

## **Pji' to Garehrehj cȳm me'wyr Sesohx cator**

Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex, hamoh cu' to Garehrehj wyr mejpa xȳ'ny. Cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr, ne hamoh tē, taxmy. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi mejpa, cu' to Garehrehj wyr. Hamoh mejpa ne me hapux.

Rōhm Pit te me'cwy my:

—Cȳh, wa hamoh mo ne aapi!— Ne cohte mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm me'cwy cohmy:

—Wa me aacut!— Ne me cohmy hāne. Rōhm cohte mecmy:

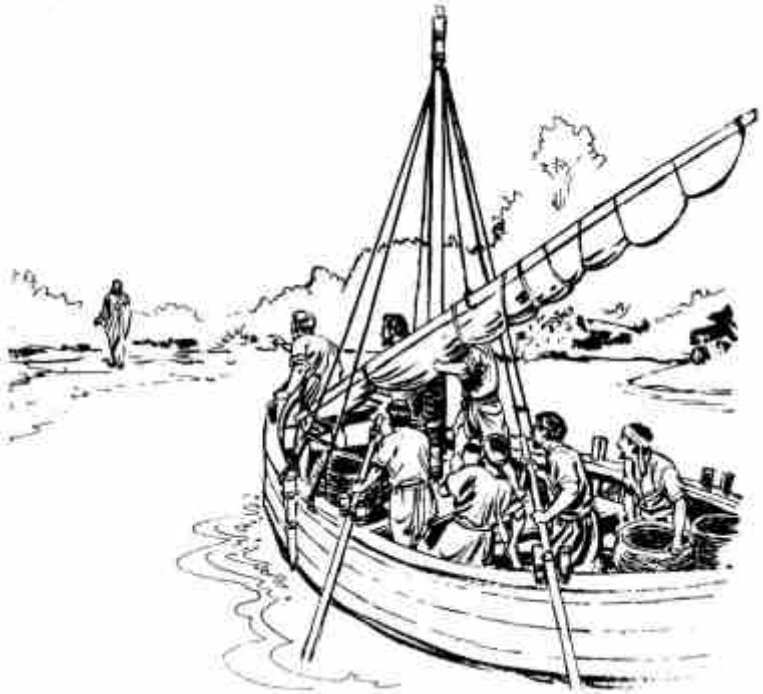
—Cȳh.— Ne me pȳcree my ēhncjix, ne hamoh me hȳypin to ēhjpa. Ne me tee cryh rēn to ēhjpa, ne mecte cryh rēn to awca'teh. Caacru rōhm nee mecte tep no' proo noore. Rōhm ēhjrȳyryȳ ny Sesohx cator, ne amcrȳy ny xa, ne mecmy aaquehj, ne mecmy:

—Tem meamy ēhmpoo, meate ēhmpoo coh'r xȳ'ny?— Ne Sesohx te mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm tapanre'ny me cohmy:

—Hop, aapoh mejpi ēhmpoo ammeēere, mejte ēhmpoo coh'r japyh'reh!— Ne mecte cohmy hȳyprȳy to hājȳhr. Rōhm Sesohx mecmy:

—Cȳh, me cryh mee, ne ha me to ēhmpoo proo!— Ne cohte

mecmy hājȳhr. Rōhm mecte cryh men, harcwaā' cut. Ne mecte to tep cwȳ' proo! Ne mecte ha'cree pex, x̄ym Sesohj' mahā! Ne me hacryyh, ne hamoh me ēh'wyr pȳrcree to tē, ne me cree' ny to jit. Ne me ēh'wyr hapux. Ne me hacryyh cateh! \*Zwāw 21:1-9



### Cujcwaa wyr Sesohx j̄yypehr

Rōhm hamoh Sesohx tē, ne cohte me'wyr hapux to awca'teh' to cwarēnt. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohte me to ēh'himpex mecte ēh'tyx hamoh crēh x̄yire' cohneh' cut mecmy hāārēn to ēhmpraa x̄y'ny cohte me to ēh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh meapa, ne meatyx crēh' cohneh' cut jāārēn to aapa, qui me ēhcut amjōhjēhpix, ca me'crȳ ēhncoo to aapa.

Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex to hājȳhr.

Rōhm hēhpiireh Sesohx me'wyr cator, Zerohzarēj cȳm. Ne ry'my kujcwaa wyr h̄yypehr x̄y'ny me'wyr cator. Ne cohte me to coohprōn, a'crȳyteh ēhntaa jēhmoc ny. Ne cohte me to ēh'himpex ne mecmy:

—Cȳh, nee me taxmy aapaj noo cȳm, ne me Zerohzarēj' cȳm aapa! Me cohreh'hā aacrēh! Qui ha dez dehj wa ha Carōo Pex to ēhjhimpeh, qui ha meato ēh'himpeh cȳm ēhncryhc, ne meato ēh'himpeh to ēhja.— Ne cohte mecmy harcwaā to hājȳhr. Ne cohte me to ēh'himpeh to ēh'heh, ne ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa wyr hȳypehr.

Ne hamoh tēee, cujcwaa wyr, ne ēh'prōtpi cujcwaa pȳc my hȳr



ne ammrē. Rōhm me hōmpohn to ēh'coh'hi ne me ēh'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'āz ēhntaa cator, ne cohte mecmy harcwaā men, ne mecmy:

—Ēhmpoo ny ca me cȳjmy aarēht to aacoh'hi ne me cujcwaa

pohpohn to aacoh'hi? Pom ca meate Sesohx jÿypehr ny hõmpohn ãhntaa, qui ha cormy acpÿyhmy ãh'tẽm to hãne'hã' pom ca qui me cÿjmy ãh'tẽm ny hõmpohn to aacoh'hi ãhntaa. Qui ha cormy acpÿyhmy ãh'tẽm to hãne'hã.— Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr. \*Matif 28:19, Rohc 24:49-51, Aatox 1:3-5, 8-11

## **Carõ Pex te amjõhcÿm ãhncryhc ne me to ãh'himpex to ãhja**

Rõhm hamoh mejpa, ne me Zerohzarẽj wyr ãhjpuh. Ne me awcapÿt cohneh' cut coohprõn to ãhja. My ãh'prõtpi me ta'ny dez dehj, rõhm ãhjcree ãhntaa cÿm mecte coohprõn ne me'crẽh, rõhm ãh'prõtpi ãhmpoo ãhncocoo to tẽ. Ne ãhmpoo ãhncocoo to hãne' pom qui cup ãhncocoo. Ne ãhjcree cohneh' cut ãhmpoo ãhncocoo. Rõhm ãh'prõtpi me pehtxeht cÿm me'crÿ ãhncwyrpi cyhhyh puc japux. My ãh'prõtpi Carõ Pex te me to ãh'himpex cÿm ãhncryhc. Rõhm ãh'prõtpi me crẽh xÿyre' cati ji' caacuc to ãh'caacuc to ãhja.



Rõhm crēh xỳyre' cati ji amne praa ne me cým hapac to ēh'coh'hi, ne meajpēn my:

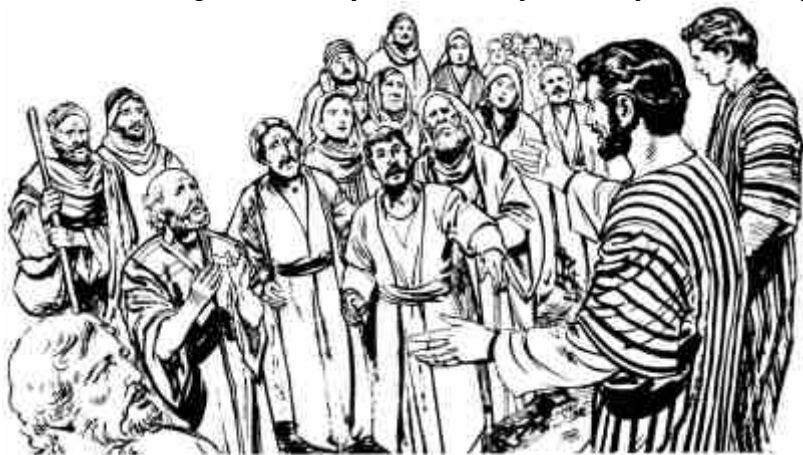
—Cweeh, qui'hi! Pom mrē me pa'caacuc to ēh'caacuc, coh mea'pýhn'ny me cým pa, amjõhcaacuc cut! Pom me pa'cwypi Met cati ji, ne me pa'cwypi Ēehzeht cati ji, ne mepa'cwypi Ax cati ji, ne me pa'cwypi Zohdew cati ji, ne me pa'cwypi Aarap cati ji, caacru coh mea'pýhn'ny amjõhcaacuc cut me cým pa!— Rõhm me Me Pajēhpixxỳ ēhmpex ny hāarēn to ēh'coh'hi!— Ne mecte ajpēn my hājýhr. \*Aatox 1:12, 14, 2:1-12

Rõhm me'cwy hỳyprýy pex, ne meajpēn my:

—Aapoh cýmy mecte cuuxy' to amjõhjēhrot ne me'hixny ēh'caacuc!— Ne meajpēn my hāne. Rõhm Pit te me cým hapac, ne ēh'prõtpi hām, ne cohte me to ēh'himpex cým ēhncryhc, ne ēh'prõtpi mecmy:

—Nee mejno' te cuuxy' to amjõhjēhrot noore! Ne nee mejno ēhnto caraj noore. Ne pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te Carõ Pex to hõhja'cree ēhntaa te my mejto ēh'himpex cým ēhncryhc, macny wa meawjāarē to hāne.

Ne cohte hēhpiireh mecmy ēh'caacuc cým ēhncryhc ne mecmy:



—Pom Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te ry'my Me Pajõopa'heeh ny Sesohx xām xỳ'ny cohte to hõhja'cree, ne cohte ēh'cohjahic. Caacru rõhm meate pēh' ny ēhnxur, ne meate ēh'coohran. Rõhm Me Pajēhpixxỳ' te to acpýyhmy ēh'tēhr ēhntaa te my Carõ Pex to ēh'himpex, rõhm

Carđo te mejto ēh'himpex cŷm ēhncryhc. Macny wa meamy awjāarē to hāne.

Rōhm mecte Pit cŷm hapac, ne me'pahŷm, ne me cohmy:

—Jōh'ny wa ha mrē me?— Rōhm Pit mecmy:

—Cŷh, haner meate ēhmpoo quin to aajapux to aapa ēhntaa ji jōh'ny aapahŷm, ne me Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to aapa. Qui ha meatiitee meaquin caaqui ne meamy Carđo Pex jacji, qui ha Carđo meato ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, wa ha meacrŷ ēhncoo.

Ne Pit te mecmy hājŷhr. Rōhm me'cwy' te Pit cŷm hapac, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix. Me hŷ'tuu ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix, pyht pehtxeht cŷm. Mecte mehr crie ne mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix. Rōhm mecte me'crŷ ēhncoo. \*Aatox 2:13-18, 22-24, 33, 36-38, 41

## Sesohx jarcwaa cut acpŷyhy my jōhm par cōn pec ēhntaa pex

Rōhm me'tyx ēhjpa, ne me Me Pajēhpixxŷ' ny hŷ'wyr xŷ'ny coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne me hŷypŷn xŷ'ny coohprōn to ēhjpa, ne me hacryyh to ēhjpa. Rōhm dehj ēhntaa no' ny Pit me Zwāw hamoh Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa wyr mo, ne me ēhjcree my hŷr xŷ'ny ēhjcree jarcwaa reh mo, rōhm ēhjcree jarcwaa my jōhm par pec ēhntaa ēh'crēh, ne tehjir ny me'wyr to ēh'crēh. Ne tehjir ny Pit me Zwāw wy, rōhm Pit cohmy ne cohmy:

—Nee ēhjpi tehjir ammrēere my, max wa ha ēhjtyx aamy ēhmpoo ngō!— Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Cŷh, haner xa, Sesohx jarcwaa' cut!— Ne cohte jōhm pec ēhntaa my hājŷhr, ne cohte jōhm jōh'cra' ny ēhjpyhr, ne cohte jōhm xām! Rōhm nee my'reh jōhm par pec noore, ne jōhm par tyx. Rōhm jōhm ēh'hŷr to tē, ne hamoh me'cut Me Pajēhpixxŷ jōhrcwaa my jōhm xŷr, ne jōhm Me Pajēhpixxŷ my ēhmpex jāarēn to mo. \*Aatox 2:46, 3:1-4, 6-8

Rōhm me'cwy' te acpŷyhy my jōhm par heh'tyx ny hōmpohn, ne mecte Pit me Zwāw ny coohprōn, my me to ēh'himpex to xa, ne mecmy awjāarē to xa. Rōhm Sasēhdot cati ji praa, ne mecte Pit me



Zwāw proo, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte me hax̀yr, rōhm me'crēh.

Rōhm Pit me Zwāw te Sesohx jarcwaa' cut jōhm par cōn pec my ēh'par cōn heh'tyx jōr ēhntaa ny me'cwyr' te me hāārēn par. Ne ry'my me'cwyr' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix! Ne me h̀y'tuu te ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix! Mecte mehr to sēhc, ne ry'my mecte ēh'cut amjōhjēhpix!

Rōhm sasēhdot cati ji' te coohprōn par, ne mecte amjōhjēhpucreh Pit me Zwāw xām ne me'coohquehj, ne mecmy:



—Jōhm jarcwaa cut my meate jōhm par cōn heh'pec ēhntaa mampex?— Ne mecte Pit my hāj̀yhr, rōhm Pit te tapanre'ny mecmy ne mecmy:

—Pom meate crohx ny Sesohx xur ne meate ēh'coohran my Me Pajēhpixx̀y' te to acp̀yymy ēh'tēhr ēhntaa jarcwaa' cut wa mejte jōhm heh'pec ēhntaa mampex!— Ne Pit te tapanre'ny mecmy

harcwaa to hājỹhr.

Rõhm mecte Pit cỹm hapac to hājỹhr, ne mencryhc! Max, tee me to jõhmy ja'cree, xỳm nee mecte ãhmpoo quin to cator noore my, ne mecte cỹmy jõhm pec ãhntaa my ãh'heh'tyx jõr.

Ne mencryhc, max tee me to jõhmy ja'cree, macny ne mecte ajhohreh mecmy hẽhcran. My hamoh me tẽ. Ne me'cwy' wyr hỳr, ne mecte mecmy amjõhjãarẽn. Ne mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr, qui me to ãh'himpex, mecte ãhncryh'cỹm me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jãarẽn to ãhmpraa xỳ'ny. \*Aatox 3:9-12, 4:1-10, 14, 21

### **Ãz ãhntaa te canixpi me hapux**

Ne mecte Me Pajẽhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr, qui me to ãh'himpex, mecte Sesohx jarwaa cut ãhmpoo peh'hoo to hapux xỳ'ny.

Rõhm Pit ãhjpa, rõhm me'tyx ãh'wyr me'cỳjxỳ' to ãhjpa, rõhm mecmampex to ãhjpa. Me hỳ'tuuu ne me ãh'wyr ãhjpa, rõhm Sesohx jarwaa' cut mecmampex to ãhjpa.

Rõhm sasẽhdot jõopa'heeh me, me'cwy me, me hõmpohn xỳytee mencryhc, ne mecte me'proo par. Pom Sesohx te amjõhmy mam' mexrin ãhntaa ji, mecte me'proo par, ne mecte me hacjin, rõhm me'crẽh.

Rõhm awcapỳt rõhm Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jõ'ãz ãhntaa te to mecmy ãhjcree jarwaa proo rẽn par, ne cohte me hapux, my hamoh mejpa. Rõhm ãz ãhntaa te me to ãh'himpex, ne mecmy:

—Cỹh, ca hamoh meapa, ne Me Pajẽhpixxỳ jõhrcwaa cỹm me to aahimpex to aapa. Ne cohte me to ãh'himpex to hājỹhr, rõhm ãhjrỳrỳy rõhm hamoh mejpa, ne mencjix, ne mecte amjõhcỹm ãhncryhc, ne me to ãh'himpex to ãhjpa.

Rõhm mecte hẽhpiireh me'proo par, ne mecte me ta'ny coohprõn. Ne mecmy:

—Ëhmpoo caxohw ca me me'cohneh'teh my Sesohx jãarẽn to apaa?

Ne mecmy me'coohran prỹm! Max, cỹmy mecte me capriipric, ne mecte mecmy hẽhcran, my hamoh mejpa. \*Aatox 4:30, 5:15-21, 26-28, 40

## Ēhxtif jāārēn

Rōhm a'tōhmryyh rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no japy' to: "Ēhxtif," ne ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa. My Carōo Pex to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa, rōhm ēhmpoo peh'hoo to hapux to ēhjpa.

Rōhm me'cwy my cohri, ne mecte jōhm to hōhcapeh, jōhm te to ēh'hixxeeh xȳ'ny, ne hamoh mecte hapruu, ne me to mo, sasēhdot cati ji jōopa'heeh wyr. Ne mecte cohnyomy hām, ne me hāārēn to ēh'hixxeeh! \*Aatox 6:5, 8-9, 11, 13

Rōhm me hōopa'heeh ēh'coohquehj, ne cohmy:

—Tem ēhncryh'cȳm me aajāārēn to hāne?— Rōhm Ēhxtif xa, ne mecmy hōhjāārēn to xa, ne mecmy:

—Meajȳprȳy pex! Ne nee tȳmne meajȳprȳy pex hehj noore my!— Ne ēh'prōtpi cȳjmy ēhjrēht to xa, ne cohte cujcwaa' cȳm Me Pajēhpixxȳ me Sesohx pohpohn, ne mecmy:

—Poone hamoh Me Pajēhpixxȳ' cape'ny Sesohx xa, wa hōmpoh!— Ne mecmy hāne, rōhm nee mecmy cȳm hapac prȳm noore, rōhm me carȳyyy, ne mecte amjōhjapac cree jēhhi ne me'coh'hi! Ne ēh'prōtpi mencryhc, ne mecte Ēhxtif proo, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte crēhpi to cator, ne mecte hām. Ne mecte quēn to cȳm ēhncryhc, ne mecte cȳm quēn rēn! Ne mecte quēn to



ēh'coohran.

Pe rōhm mecte Ēhxtif coohran to hājyhr, rōhm “Sawr” ēhntaa me cape'ny xa, ne taxwyyre my Ēhxtif cohri. Rōhm awcapýt ēhntaa' cým mecte ēhncryh'cým pom mecte Sesohx jarcwaa ny coohprōn to ēhjpa' cati ji' cým ēhncryhc, ne me hapin to praa, ne me to ēhjpeehcrȳn to praa! Rōhm Sawr ēhntaa xwyyre' te amjōhcēm ēhncryhc, ne me cahȳj me, me hōhmre' proo to praa, ne me hacjin to praa! \*Aatox 7:1, 51, 55-58, 8:1, 3

## Fehrehp jāarēn

Pe rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' no ēhntaa japry' to: “Fehrehp,” ne ēhncryh'cým ēhjpa, rōhm Carōo Pex cým ēh'coh'hi. Rōhm ēhmpoo peh'hoo to hapux to ēhjpa. Rōhm Me Pajēhpixxȳ jō'az ēhntaa ēh'wyr cator, ne cohmy:

—Cȳh, hamoh crēh' to: “Gaz” ēhntaa wyr pryh cut tē!— Ne cohte cohmy hājyhr, rōhm hamoh pryh cut tē, ne cohpe' tyhcre ēhntaa wyr cator. Rōhm cohpe' tyhcre ēhntaa me hōopa'heeh cahȳj rat ēhntaa my hȳmcwyr to ēhjpa, ne hacyht jamyr to ēhjpa. Ne amne Zerohzarēj wyr tē, Me Pajēhpixxȳ jōhrcwaa' cým cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn xȳ'ny. Ne cohte cohmy ēhmpex jāarēn, ne hō'caahox cým hȳhr, my amne to tē. My to ēh'tēm cut Me Pajēhpixxȳ jarcwaa ny ēh'huc pohpohn to jȳh. \*Aatox 6:5, 8:26-28

Rōhm Fehrehp te cohpe' tyhcre ēhntaa cahohc. Ne ēh'coohquehj ne cohmy:

—Tem ca harcwaa ny ēh'huc pohpohn to jȳh ēhntaa, aate ha'cree pex pej'hā?— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm cohmy:

—Hop, nee ēhjte ha'cree pex noore my. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy:

—Cȳh, amne ēhjwyr aapeh, ne ēhjcape'ny jȳh ne ēhjto aahimpex!— Ne cohmy hāne, rōhm Fehrehp te ta'ny amjōhcaxȳr, ne ēh'wyr hȳypehr. Ne cape'ny jȳh. Ne ēh'prōtpi cohmy Sesohx jāarēn to jȳh. Ne ēh'prōtpi me hēehpuu wyr hȳ'tip. Rōhm ēh'prōtpi cohpe' tyhcre Fehrehp my ne cohmy:

—Tem ca ha aatyx cu ēhntaa cým ēhjcrȳ ēhncoo?— Rōhm cohmy:

—Cÿh, wa ha ēhjtyx aacrÿ ēhncoo. Xÿm ca aacryh'cÿm Sesohx jarwaa cÿm pa ne nee aajÿyprÿy pex noore, macny wa ha aacrÿ ēhncoo.— Rōhm cohmy:

—Hÿh, ēhncryh'cÿm Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa Me Pajēhpixxÿ' cra'hā! Wa ca harcwaa cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa!— Ne cohte cohmy hājÿhr, rōhm me cu' wyr cator, ne me cu my ēh'pym, rōhm Fehrehp te cohpe' tyhcre ēhntaa crÿ ēhncoo. Ne cohte ēh'crÿ ēhncoo to ēh'heh, rōhm Carōo Pex te Fehrehp to jōhmy, ne cohte taxmy hapruu. Rōhm nee my'reh cohpe' tyhcre te Fehrehp jōhmpohn noore. Ny hÿypehr, ne hō'caahox cÿm hÿhr, ne hamoh to tē, hō'pji' wyr. Ne hacryyh cateh!



Rōhm Fehrehp te crēh' to : “Aazot” ēhntaa cÿm amjōhphohpohn, ne ēh'prōtpi cohte amjōhcÿm ēhncryhc, ne mecmy Sesohx jāarē, ne ēh'tyx crēh' cut hapux to, ne mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to ēhjpa. \*Aatox 8:30-31, 35-40

### **Sawr te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix jāarēn**

Rōhm Sawr ēhntaa ēh'tyx me'proo to ēhjpa, ne me hacjin to ēhjpa. Ne crēh xÿyre japry' to: “Damax” ēhntaa wyr ēh'crÿy, cohreh mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix cati ji' proo ne amne me to mor ne

Zerohzarēj cým me hacjin xỳ'ny. Ne hamoh saséhdot jōopa'heeh wyr tē, cohte to cohmy ēh'huc rōhm cohreh mejpa' cati ji' te to aazohdaa xỳ'ny.

Hamoh ēh'wyr tē, ne ēh'wyr hỳr, rōhm cohte to cohmy ēh'huc. Rōhm hamoh cohte ēh'huc pyhr ne tē, Damax wyr. Ne mo, ne ēh'prōtpi hỳ'tip to mo, rōhm pryyh ca'teehreh, ēhmpoo puc ēhntaa cator, ne ēhmpoo puc tyxteh! Ne ēhmpoo puc cým Sesohx xa, ne cohte Sawr my harewaa men, ne cohmy:

—Sawr, ēhmpoo caxohw ca ēhjtō ēh'quin to hājỹhr to aapa?—  
Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr, rōhm Sawr tapanre'ny cohmy:



—Jōh'ny ca he ēhjtō, pa'heeh?— Ne cohte cohmy hājỹhr, rōhm Sesohx cohmy:

—Cỹh, hamoh crēh my aaxỳ! Wa ha cohreh'hã aato ēhjhimpex to jōhmy!— Rōhm Sawr xām, ne ēhnto proo. Rōhm pom me'cwy' cati ji ēh'coh'hi, ne mecte Sesohx cým hapac, max nee mecte hōmpohn noore.

Ne mecte Sawr Pa' ny ēhjpyhr, ne hamoh me to mo, ne me to crēh my hỳr. Rōhm Sawr te hỳypỳn me ēh'cōm noo cým amjōhto awcapỳt crii. Rōhm amne Aaneanhj ēhntaa tē, ne ēh'wyr hỳr, ne cohte ēh'crỳ' ny hōh xehr, ne cohte ta'ny Me Pajēhpixxỳ' ny hỳ'wyr. Rōhm acpỹyhmy rēht. Ne hām, rōhm mecte hapruu, ne me to mo, ne mecte ēh'crỳ' ēhncoo. Rōhm Carōo Pex to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa.

\*Aatox 8:3, 9:1-4, 6-9, 17-18

## Damaxpi Sawr cator

Ne ēhntaa'cȳm Sawr ēhncryh'cȳm ēhjpa, ne Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa. Ne cohte amjōhcȳm ēhncryhc, ne me to ēh'himpex to ēhjpa. Rōhm me'cwy my cohri ne mecmy ēh'coohran prȳm. Rōhm mecte me'cwy' pyhxwyr, mecte crēh jahirteh, pom crēh' pōh'ny mohrteh ēh'coh'hi ēhntaa jarcwaa jamyx xȳ'ny. Rōhm Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji' te Pawr to ēhjpehmoxhr, ne mecte to crēh jahirteh' ny hȳypehr, ne mecte to ēhjrii, taxmy, rōhm hamoh tē. Rōhm nee mecte ēh'coohran noore. \*Aatox 9:20, 23-25

Rōhm Carōo Pex te Sawr to ēh'himpex, my hamoh hōhwryh' to tē. Ne hōhwryh, ne crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cut hapux to mo, ne mecmy Sesohx jāārēn to mo. Rōhm crēh xȳyre' cati ji' cwȳ' te cȳm hapac, ne me hȳ'tuu ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.

Rōhm Sawr ēhntaa japry' to Sawr, max ēhntaa'cȳm hapry' to: "Pawr." Ne hamoh mo, ne crēh' no my hȳr, ne xa, rōhm me'cwy' te ta'ny coohprōn.

Rōhm mecmy  
awjāārē to xa, ne me  
to ēh'himpex to xa.  
Rōhm me cape'ny  
jōhm pec ēhntaa jȳh.  
Ne jōhm cȳm hapac  
to jȳh. Rōhm Pawr te  
jōhm jōmpohn ne  
ēh'prōtpi jōhm my:  
—Cȳh, haner  
xa!— Ne cohte jōhm  
my harewaa to  
hājȳhr. Rōhm jōhm  
xām. Nee jōhm  
hȳyprȳy pex noore.  
Jōhm xām, ne jōhm  
mo. Ne nee my'reh  
jōhm heh'pec noore



my.

Rõhm me'cwy my Pawr cohri, ne mecte cÿm êhncryhc, ne hamoh me to mo, ne mecte to crêhpi cator. Ne mecte cÿm quên rên aapoh! Rõhm êh'pym ne no. No nancreehre. Rõhm meamjõhmy êh'tyhc ny êh'crax, ne mecte cohmy hêhcran, ne hamoh me praa.

Rõhm Sesohx cut mecte amjõhjêhpix cati ji êh'wyr praa, ne mecte hapruu, ne hamoh me to acpÿyhmy crêh my hÿr. Max nee cohmy me hõhpaj noore. Ne tÿmne êh'quit noore my. Ne êh'tyx mecmy Sesohx jãarên to êhjpa. \*Aatox 13:2-4, 9, 12, 48, 14:8-10, 19-21

## **Carõo quin te jõhm cohpry' to hÿycrohn to êhjpa jãarên**

Ne hêhpiireh crêh' no my hÿr. Ne mo, rõhm jõhm cohpry êhntaa to cara ne cÿm êhmpoo carõo quin êh'cohi'hi ne to êh'himpex, rõhm cormy nee êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noore êhntaa ji jãarên to êhjpa, mecmy, rõhm mecmy tehjir jõr to êhjpa. Rõhm Pawr te hõmpohn, ne cohte Sesohx jãrcwaa cut jõhm cohpry êhntiitee carõo quin êhntaa myn, my hamoh cator, cohpi. Rõhm nee my'reh êhmpoo te amjõhto hõhtÿy noo êhntaa ji jãarên noore my. Rõhm jõhm cohpry êhntaa jõ'dõn cryhc! Ne mecte Pawr me, "Sehr" êhntaa proo, ne me to mo, me hõopa'heeh wyr, my mecte Pawr me Sehr capriipric, ne mecte me haxÿr, canix my.

Rõhm canix cÿm me hamyr cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa me to mo, êhjcree caxwãa my, ne cohte pêh' to me'par jõhwaheh rõhm me'crêh. Rõhm caxwaa, rõhm Pawr me Sehr êhntaa Me Pajêhpixxÿ my êhnree to jÿh, ne me ta'ny hÿ'wyr to jÿh.

Rõhm êh'prõtpi Me Pajêhpixxÿ' te pji' to êh'himpex, my pji' hêrhêt hapux, rõhm êhjcree hêrhêt! Ne êh'prõtpi amjõh'cut êhjcree jarwaa proo rên par! \*Aatox 16:12, 16, 18-19, 22-26

Rõhm canix cÿm me hamyr cati ji jõopa'heeh êhntaa pêhmpraa, ne amne tê, ne amjõhmy: "Tanny mecpi prez cati ji' cohneh japux par!" Ne amjõhmy hãne, ne cohte amjõhmy: "Qui ha jõ'capehtãw êhjcoohra, xÿm me'cohneh japux par!" Ne amjõhmy hãne, ne cohte hõ'wacyy pyhr, ne amjõhcaxwyr xÿ'ny! Amjõhcoohran xÿ'ny, rõhm



Pawr te hōmpohn, ne cohte cohmy harcwaā men, ne cohmy:



—Nee amjōhto hājyhr noo cȳm! Xȳm nee mejno' cator noore!  
Ne wa mejcohneh ēhjcērēh!— Ne cohte cohmy harcwaā to hājyhr.

Rōhm amne ēh'wyr tē, ne cohte Sehr me cator, ne hamoh cohte  
me hapruu, ne me to mo, ne mecmy:

—Me Pajēhpixxȳ' te ēhjcȳ' cajpar xȳ'ny, ēhmpoo to wa ha  
jōhmy?— Rōhm Pawr cohmy ne cohmy:

—Ca ha Me Pajōpa'heeh Sesohx Crehx ēhntaa jarcwaā cut  
amjōhjēhpix, qui ha aacrȳ' cajpa. Ne meacwy' to hāne'hā, qui ha me  
harcwaā cut amjōhjēhpix, qui ha me'crȳ' cajpa.— Ne cohte cohmy

hājȳhr. Rōhm awcapyt̄ ēhntaa'c̄ym canix c̄ym me hamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh te ēh'cwy' cati ji' to coohprōn, rōhm Pawr te me to ēh'himpex, mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix x̄y'ny. Rōhm me'cohneh' te Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix.



Rōhm canix c̄ym me hamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh te Pawr me Sehr japrūu, ne cohte me caquēc capruu coh'hōn. Rōhm Pawr me Sehr te canix c̄ym me hamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh me, me'cwy' cohneh' cr̄y ēhncoo par. \*Aatox 16:27-33

Rōhm cohte hamoh hōhrcwaa wyr Pawr me Sehr japrūu. Ne cohte mecmy ēhmpoo pyhxwyr, rōhm me h̄yyp̄yn. Ne me h̄yyp̄yn to ēh'heh.

Rōhm canix c̄ym me hamyr cati ji jōopa'heeh me, me'cwy' cohneh jacryyh, x̄ym mecte ēhntaa'c̄ym Me Pajēhpixx̄y' cut amjōhjēhpix. Ne amne acp̄ȳhmy Pawr me Sehr to tē, ne cohte me hax̄yr.

Rōhm awca'teh, rōhm crēh jōopa'heeh ajhohreh mecte canix c̄ym me hamyr to ēhjpa ēhntaa wyr harcwaa. Ne me cohmy: “C̄yh,

haner me jōhm ajhohreh cator!” Rōhm Pawr me Sehr wyr tē, ne mecmy:

—Cŷh, ca meacato, xŷm me jō’crēh jōopa’heeh te ēhjwyr harcwa, ca meacato.— Rōhm Pawr te cohmy:

—Hop, wa ha nee mejcator noore my! Xŷm mejpi Homan cati ji caacru my nee mejcoohcjr noo cŷm mecte mejproo ne mejcapriipric, ne mecte me jaxŷr. Macny wa ha nee mejcator noore my. Qui amne me ta’hã tē, ne mejcator!

Ne Pawr te canix cŷm me hamyr cati my harcwa to hãjŷhr, rōhm cohte tapanre’ny crēh jōopa’heeh ajhohreh me’wyr harcwa, rōhm amne me tē, ne mecte ēhncryh’cŷm Pawr me Sehr ny hŷ’wyr, canixpi me cator xŷ’ny. Rōhm meajhoh’reh cator, rōhm mecmy:

—Cŷh, ca ha hamoh me jō’crēhpi aacato, ne hamoh me taxmy tē, tem mrē?— Ne mecte mecmy hãjŷhr. Rōhm hamoh Pawr me Sehr tē. Ne hamoh me Sesohx cut mecte amjōhjēhpix cati ji jōhrcwa wyr tē, ne me hŷr. Ne me to ēh’himpex. Ne mecte me to ēh’himpex to ēh’heh, ne hamoh me crēh’ no’ wyr tē. \*Aatox 16:34-40

## Mecte Zerohzarēj cŷm Pawr jaxŷr

Ne Pawr ēhntaa te hãjŷhr, ne crēh’ cwy’ cut hapux to ēhjpa. Ne ēhmpoo peh’hoo to hapux to ēhjpa ne mecmy Sesohx jāarēn to ēhjpa. Rōhm me’cwy’ te cŷm hapac, ne mecte Sesohx cut amjōhjēhpix to ēhjpa.

Rōhm hamoh Pawr Zerohzarēj wyr tē, ne ēhjpu. Rōhm Zohdew cati ji’ te cŷm ēhncryhc, ne mecte ēh’proo, rōhm tapanny Homan cati ji’ te haxŷr. Rōhm cohte canix cŷm amjōhto amcro’ to ēhjpehcroht. \*Aatox 19:11-12, 21:17, 27, 24:27

Rōhm Homan cati ji’ te me hō’capehtar rat to: “Hōm” ēhntaa wyr mecpi prez cati ji’ cwy’ cohjahic xŷ’ny me to coohprōn. Ne me cape’ny Pawr cohjahic xŷ’ny. Rōhm mecte sordat jō’capehtãw ēhntaa my me ha’cree. Rōhm hamoh me to mo, naveeh wyr, ne me to ēh’cree wyr cator. Ne ēh’cree my mencejix, my hamoh me to tē. Ne ēh’cree cu jēhpucreh me to tē. Rōhm ēh’prōtpi cup tyx cator. Ne cup aapi, ne ēh’prōtpi cu’ caru’rut! Ne ēh’cree to aapiii! Rōhm

mecmy cu' pohpa! Ne nee me hÿypÿn noore. Ne mecte prÿm ny amjohto awcapÿt jÿ'tuu!

Rõhm ãh'prõtpi Pawr mexpucreh hãm, ne mecmy:

—Pom awcapÿt ãhntaa' cÿm Me Pajãhpixxÿ jõ'ãz ãhjwyr cator ne ãhjmy, coh me nee amjõhto pajapac noo cÿm, xÿm qui ha nee cu pa'no' coohran noore! Coh me pa'tyx aapÿ!— Ne cohte mecmy hãjÿhr, rõhm me'tyx aapÿ, ne me hacryyh.

Rõhm pÿrcree te me to ãh'tẽm to awca'teh, ne quẽn ãhntaa wyr ãh'cree cator, rõhm cu' cracreh quẽn ãhntaa te ãh'cree jõhwaheh, rõhm ãh'cree me to aajit! Rõhm amne cu' caru'rut praa, ne ãh'cree cacwÿhn to ãh'coh'hi! Ne ãh'prõtpi cu' te ãh'crẽ'crẽn! Ne cu aacj! Rõhm mejpehxxwyr aapoh! Ne hamoh me amcrÿy wyr praa ne meapeh ne me hÿypehr par, my nee cu' te me'no' coohran noore.

\*Aatox 27:1-2, 14, 20, 22-24, 33-36, 41, 43-44



**Mecte Hõm wyr Pawr japruu**

Pji jarēc ēhntaa wyr h̄ypēhr ne me'coh'hi. Rōhm ta ry ne mecmy cryh! Rōhm pom pji jarēc c̄ym jōhm ji ēhjpa ēhntaa ji me'wyr hapux, ne mecte to mecmy cohun. Rōhm Pawr pēh japin to mo. Ne cohte pēh' cwy japyn ne hamoh to mo, cyhhyh' c̄ym haxwyr x̄y'ny, rōhm pēh' pēhn'hā cangy ēhntaa cator, cyhhyh' ēhncwyrpi, ne cohte Pawr pa' c̄ym ēhn̄xar ne aajit!

Rōhm cohte hamoh pēh jaxwyr, cyhhyh' c̄ym, ne ēh'pa' to aapi, rōhm ēh'pym, cyhhyh' c̄ym. Rōhm me'coh'hi ne me hōmpoh, ne meajpēn my:

—Cweeh, qui'hi! Cangy te jōhm ēhntaa xar! Qui ha tanny ry'my tyh!— Ne meajpēn my hāne, ne me ēh'cut hacop to ēh'coh'hi. Caacru rōhm nee cangy jax̄y Pawr pa jēhcot noore, ne nee ēh'c̄ȳjx̄ȳj noore. Ne nee cohte jōhmy noore, ne ēhmpexteh. \*Aatox 28:1-6

Rōhm pji jarēc ēhntaa'c̄ym naveeh aajit. Rōhm sordat



jō'capehtāw te mecpi prez cati ji japruu, ne hamoh me to mo, rōhm me ēh'cree no my ēhncjix. Rōhm hamoh ēh'cree me to tēee, ne me

to Hõm wyr ẽhjpux. Rõhm cohreh'hã Homan cati ji' te Pawr jaxÿr my ẽh'crẽh.

Ne ẽh'tyx ẽh'crẽh, ne canix cÿm me hamyr cati ji me, sordat cati ji my Sesohx jãarẽn to ẽh'crẽh. Ne ẽh'tyx me to ẽh'himpex to ẽh'crẽh. Rõhm me'cwyr' te Sesohx cut amjõhjẽhpix.



Pe ne Zohdew cati ji me, Homan cati ji' te Pawr to hãjÿhr to ẽhjpa ne mecte canix my hacjin jÿ'tuu. Max ẽh'tyx ẽh'crẽh ne to crẽh' cwyr' cÿm me pa'cji ji' wyr ẽh'huc to ẽh'crẽh. Ne to ẽh'huc cateh' to ẽh'crẽh, ne me'wyr a'pÿhn'ny ẽh'huc cohjahic to ẽh'crẽh. Ne ẽhntaa cÿm ẽh'tyx hÿ'huc hẽhcwaa, coh me hÿ'huc pohpohn to paapa. \*Aatox 28:2-6, 11, 14, 16, 30-31, Eefez, Fehrehpẽnx, Colosẽnx, Fehrmoo